

Descendants of Hans Schaible

Generation No. 1

1. **Hans¹ Schaible** was born Bef. 1587.

Child of Hans Schaible is:

- + 2 i. Hans² Schaible, born 1607; died 08 Jan 1681/82 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans² Schaible** (Hans¹) was born 1607, and died 08 Jan 1681/82 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Seeger** 13 Jan 1630/31 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1615, and died Bet. 1636 - 1641. He married **(2) Anna ?** Bet. 1637 - 1641. She was born Bef. 1625.

More About Hans Schaible and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1630/31, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schaible and Anna ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1637 - 1641

Children of Hans Schaible and Barbara Seeger are:

- 3 i. Christina³ Schaible, born 05 Jun 1633 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4 ii. Anna Schaible, born 22 May 1634 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5 iii. Jacob Schaible, born 28 Jul 1635 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6 iv. Hans Schaible, born 12 Dec 1636 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Schaible and Anna ? are:

- 7 i. Maria³ Schaible, born 22 Feb 1640/41 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8 ii. Michael Schaible, born Oct 1643 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9 iii. Anna Schaible, born 09 Aug 1646 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

6. **Hans³ Schaible** (Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1636 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Voltz** 23 Jun 1656 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Voltz. She was born Bef. 1640, and died Dec 1659 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Kuebler** 24 Jun 1660 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Kuebler and Elisabetha ?. She was born 30 May 1635 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schaible and Christina Voltz:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1656, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schaible and Maria Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1660, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Schaible and Maria Kuebler is:

- 10 i. Peter⁴ Schaible, born 09 Oct 1661 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1661 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Michael³ Schaible (Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1643 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Braun** 29 Jul 1673 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1655.

More About Michael Schaible and Magdalena Braun:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1673, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schaible and Magdalena Braun are:

- 11 i. Magdalena⁴ Schaible, born 03 Oct 1674 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wackenhut 12 Nov 1695.

More About Georg Wackenhut and Magdalena Schaible:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1695
- + 12 ii. Johannes Schaible, born 16 Feb 1675/76 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1713 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 iii. Anna Schaible, born 02 Oct 1679 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1680 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14 iv. Michael Schaible, born 05 Oct 1681 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

12. Johannes⁴ Schaible (Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1675/76 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1713 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wurster** 22 Jun 1697 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Wurster and Lucia Luz. She was born 25 Aug 1676 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1730 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaible and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1697, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaible and Christina Wurster are:

- 15 i. Magdalena⁵ Schaible, born 08 Oct 1699 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 16 ii. Michel Schaible, born 25 Dec 1701 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 31 Mar 1703 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1723/24 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iv. Christina Schaible, born 10 Mar 1705/06 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1706 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 v. Hans Jerg Schaible, born 30 May 1707 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1762 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vi. Agnes Schaible, born 17 Oct 1709 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1722/23 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 vii. Barbara Schaible, born 12 Sep 1712 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

19. Hans Jerg⁵ Schaible (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1707 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1762 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kohler** 21 May 1726 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1704 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1759 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schaible and Catharina Kohler:

Marriage: 21 May 1726, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Schaible and Catharina Kohler are:

- 22 i. Michael⁶ Schaible, born 07 May 1729 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1729 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 ii. Hans Martin Schaible, born 13 Nov 1731 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1776 in Aichhalden,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 iii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 24 Nov 1735 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1803 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. Christina Schaible, born 17 Oct 1738 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 v. Anna Maria Schaible, born 18 May 1741 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

23. Hans Martin⁶ Schaible (Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1731 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1776 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Weick** 20 Feb 1753 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Weick and Barbara Roller. She was born 20 Jul 1733 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1769 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Schaible:

Occupation: farmer Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schaible and Christina Weick:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1753, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Schaible and Christina Weick are:

- 27 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schaible, born 17 Feb 1754 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1776 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 ii. Christina Schaible, born 15 Aug 1756 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1798 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iii. Johann Martin Schaible, born 04 Feb 1759 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1798 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 iv. Anna Maria Schaible, born 12 Sep 1761 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 v. Friedrich Schaible, born 21 Mar 1764 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1837 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vi. Jacob Schaible, born 02 Mar 1766 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Hartmann 25 Aug 1789 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Jacob Schaible and Barbara Hartmann:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1789, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 33 vii. Anna Schaible, born 07 Feb 1769 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1778 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

24. Johann Georg⁶ Schaible (Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1735 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1803 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Traub** 19 Aug 1762 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Traub and Elisabetha Reinhardt. She was born Bef. 1742 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1772. He married **(2) Eva Christina Wurster** 26 Jan 1773 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ulrich Wurster and Christina Gabel. She was born 04 Dec 1749 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1802 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Traub:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1762, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Eva Wurster:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1773, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Traub are:

- + 34 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schaible, born 20 Jan 1763 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1828 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 ii. Christina Barbara Schaible, born 21 Dec 1765 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Schoettle; born Aft. 1759.

- 36 iii. Catharina Elisabetha Schaible, born 03 May 1768 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Maas 1792; born Bef. 1772.
- More About Johann Maas and Catharina Schaible:
Marriage: 1792
- 37 iv. Anna Maria Schaible, born 06 Sep 1770 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Klenk 1793; born Bef. 1773.
- More About Johann Klenk and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 1793

Children of Johann Schaible and Eva Wurster are:

- + 38 i. Johann Ulrich⁷ Schaible, born 27 Feb 1774 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1810 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ii. Eva Christina Schaible, born 16 Jan 1777 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1778 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 iii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 30 May 1779 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 iv. Jacob Schaible, born 25 May 1784 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 v. Johann Michael Schaible, born 07 Mar 1782 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1863 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

28. Christina⁷ Schaible (Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1756 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1798 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Seeger** 23 Apr 1776 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Seeger. He was born 16 Mar 1749/50 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1834 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Seeger:
Occupation: farmer Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Christina Schaible:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1776, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schaible and Johann Seeger are:

- 43 i. baby⁸ Seeger, born 15 Feb 1780 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1780 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 iii. Johann Martin Seeger, twin, born 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iv. Anna Maria Seeger, born 16 Jan 1785 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1846 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Seeger Nov 1806 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1786.
- More About Johann Seeger and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: Nov 1806, Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 47 v. Christina Seeger, born 19 Jan 1791 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1852 in Wurtemberg.

31. Friedrich⁷ Schaible (Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1764 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1837 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schaible** 07 Feb 1793 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Schaible and Christina Grossmann. She was born 26 Sep 1775 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1849 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaible:

Occupation: school master Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaible and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Christina Schaible are:

- 48 i. Kristine⁸ Schaible, born 23 Nov 1796 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 ii. Johann Peter Schaible, born 15 Mar 1799 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1875 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 iii. Agatha Margaretha Schaible, born 26 Apr 1804 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1841 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 iv. Barbara Schaible, born 19 Sep 1806 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 v. Elisabetha Catharina Schaible, born 24 May 1810 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blaich 01 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Dec 1806 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blaich and Elisabetha Schaible:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1829, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 53 vi. Anna Maria Schaible, born 12 Jul 1801 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1867 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 vii. Friedrich Schaible, born 18 Sep 1794 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1862 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

34. Johann Georg⁷ Schaible (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1763 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1828 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Todt** 26 Sep 1790 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Todt and Eva Ebling. She was born 25 Jun 1768 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1834 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schaible:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Todt:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1790, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Todt are:

- 55 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schaible, born Aft. 1790 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1795 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 56 ii. Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born Aft. 1792 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1799 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 iii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 20 Jan 1796 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 iv. Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born 14 Jan 1799 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 v. Ulrich Schaible, born 22 Oct 1802 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1843 in Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Kempf 03 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1822.

More About Ulrich Schaible and Catharina Kempf:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Wurtemberg

- + 60 vi. Michael Schaible, born 13 Aug 1804 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 61 vii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 15 Feb 1808 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

38. Johann Ulrich⁷ Schaible (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1774 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1810 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Kunigunde Kirn** 26 Nov 1795 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Friedrich Kirn. She was born 12 Feb 1776 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Kunigunde Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1795, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Kunigunde Kirn are:

- + 62 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schaible, born 16 Jan 1810 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 ii. Georg Friedrich Schaible, born 07 Mar 1802 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1802 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

40. Johann Friedrich⁷ Schaible (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1779 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Catharina Keppler** 28 Apr 1807 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keppler and Anna Theurer. She was born 17 Oct 1774 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1824 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Margaretha Keppler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1807, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Margaretha Keppler are:

- 64 i. Johann Friederich⁸ Schaible, born 26 Mar 1808 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ii. Johann Michael Schaible, born 26 Oct 1809 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1870 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iii. Anna Margaretha Schaible, born 07 Nov 1811 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iv. Johann Georg Schaible, born 03 Feb 1814 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1816 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

42. Johann Michael⁷ Schaible (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1782 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1863 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Bauer** 20 Jun 1809 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1785 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1820 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Schoettle** 07 Aug 1821 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Christina Schaible. She was born 27 Dec 1794 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1874 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schaible:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: weaver

More About Johann Schaible and Barbara Bauer:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1809, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Eva Schoettle:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1821, Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Barbara Bauer are:

- 68 i. Johann Michael⁸ Schaible, born 15 May 1810 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1890 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Hartmann 26 Nov 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Aug 1816 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Hartmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1840, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 69 ii. David Schaible, born 21 Sep 1812 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1903 in Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 70 iii. Margaretha Schaible, born 10 Mar 1814 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Mohrhardt 29 Jul 1841 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1814 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Mohrhardt and Margaretha Schaible:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1841, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 71 iv. Eva Maria Schaible, born 20 Dec 1816 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1818 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 v. Jacob Schaible, born 30 Oct 1818 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1854 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 73 vi. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 19 Sep 1820 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1904 in US.
- + 74 vii. Elisabeth Katharina Schaible, born 01 Jan 1832 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Schaible and Eva Schoettle are:

- 75 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Schaible, born 25 Jul 1822 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1829 in Wurtemberg.
- 76 ii. Maria Catharina Schaible, born 22 Jan 1825 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1826 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 11 Apr 1829 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1894 in Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Loecher 27 Nov 1860 in Bad Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1838 in Beinberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Loecher:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Bad Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 78 iv. Elizabeth Schaible, born 19 Mar 1832 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

45. Johann Martin⁸ Seeger, twin (Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Roller** 05 Nov 1805 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Christina Schaible. She was born 10 May 1783 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1848 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Elisabetha Roller:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1805, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Elisabetha Roller are:

- 79 i. Christina⁹ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1807 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1807 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 ii. Johann Martin Seeger, born 02 Nov 1808 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 iii. Matthaues (Mathew) Seeger, born 10 Nov 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 82 iv. Johannes Seeger, born 02 Nov 1820 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1868 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Christina⁸ Seeger (Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1791 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1852 in Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Seeger** 31 Aug 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Margaretha Blaich. He was born 03 Sep 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Grosshans** 03 May 1827 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Erhard Grosshans and Anna Seeger. He was born 13 Jul 1796 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 03 May 1827, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Johannes Seeger are:

- 83 i. Christina⁹ Seeger, born 15 Mar 1812 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1812 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 ii. Margaretha Seeger, born 14 Nov 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1814 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 85 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 11 Oct 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 86 iv. Martin Seeger, born 31 Mar 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1836 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 v. Anna Maria Seeger, born 22 Jan 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 vi. Elisabetha Catharina Seeger, born 20 Mar 1823 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ulrich Kuebler 19 Oct 1843; born 03 Mar 1809 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kuebler and Elisabetha Seeger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1843

- 89 vii. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jan 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Seeger and Johann Grosshans are:

- + 90 i. Margaretha⁹ Grosshans, born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 ii. Christina Grosshans, born 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

49. Johann Peter⁸ Schaible (Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1799 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1875 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rapp** 17 Jun 1824 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1800 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1852 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Rapp:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1824, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Christina Rapp are:

- 92 i. Friedrich⁹ Schaible, born 10 Nov 1824 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1899 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 ii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 18 Aug 1826 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1861 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Grossmann 04 Sep 1851 in Breitenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Grossmann and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1851, Breitenberg, Wurtemberg

- 94 iii. Christina Schaible, born 03 Apr 1828 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Riexinger 24 Aug 1852 in Breitenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Riexinger and Christina Schaible:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1852, Breitenberg, Wurtemberg

- 95 iv. Johann Peter Schaible, born 10 Apr 1830 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1830 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 v. Agatha Margaretha Schaible, born 02 Jul 1832 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1901 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Bauer 20 Sep 1855 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1825 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bauer and Agatha Schaible:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1855, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

50. Agatha Margaretha⁸ Schaible (Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1804 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1841 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Margaretha Schaible is:

- 97 i. David Friedrich⁹ Schaible, born 10 May 1825 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1871 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

51. Barbara⁸ Schaible (Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1806 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Peter Kern** 14 Nov 1824 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kern and Agnes Schaible. He was born 10 Feb 1796 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1846 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Kern** 12 Apr 1860 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kern and Agnes Schaible. He was born 22 Sep 1806 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1876.

More About Johann Peter Kern:

Occupation: weaver Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kern and Barbara Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1824, Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kern and Barbara Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1860, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Schaible and Johann Kern are:

- 98 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Kern, born 27 Sep 1825 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1825 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 ii. Johann Georg Kern, born 13 Mar 1827 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1881 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 iii. Anna Maria Kern, born 15 May 1828 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 iv. Barbara Kern, born 09 Nov 1832 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 19 Apr 1852 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 v. Christina Kern, born 14 May 1834 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 vi. baby Kern, born 24 Dec 1836 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1836 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 104 vii. Johannes Kern, born 19 Apr 1840 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 viii. Jacob Friedrich Kern, born 05 Apr 1841 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

53. Anna Maria⁸ Schaible (Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1801 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1867 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Waidelich** 24 Aug 1821 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Waidelich and Catharina Renz. He was born 22 Jun 1794 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1856 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Waidelich:

Occupation: school master Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Waidelich and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1821, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schaible and Johann Waidelich are:

- + 106 i. Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹ Weidlich, born 29 May 1822 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1871 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 107 ii. Christian Friedrich Waidelich, born 17 Nov 1823 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1880 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 108 iii. Christian David Waidelich, born 12 Dec 1824 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Indiana.
- 109 iv. Jacob Carl Waidelich, born 01 Jan 1826 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1860 in France.
- + 110 v. Gottlieb Waidelich, born 17 Feb 1828 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1901 in Lancaster Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- + 111 vi. Anna Maria Waidelich, born 19 Jan 1830 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1910 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
 - + 112 vii. Johannes Waidelich, born 30 Jan 1832 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1904 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 113 viii. Eva Catharina Waidelich, born 26 Apr 1834 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married Julius Zimmerman 02 Mar 1866; born 1830 in Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Zimmerman and Eva Waidelich:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1866

- + 114 ix. Christina Barbara Waidelich, born 16 Mar 1837 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1874 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 115 x. Eva Maria Waidelich, born 08 Jun 1839 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869 in Wurtemberg.
- 116 xi. Agatha Waidelich, born 23 Nov 1841 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1928 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married Fidel Meyer.
- + 117 xii. Ludwig Heinrich Waidelich, born 24 Nov 1843 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1927 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

54. Friedrich⁸ Schaible (Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1794 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1862 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Traub** 15 Jan 1822 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1868 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaible:
Occupation: weaver Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaible and Anna Traub:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Anna Traub are:

- 118 i. Friedrich⁹ Schaible, born 30 May 1822 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1826 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 ii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 01 Jun 1827 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1872 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 120 iii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 09 Jun 1828 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

57. Johann Georg⁸ Schaible (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Grossmann** 25 Nov 1819 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grossmann and Barbara Rentschler. She was born 03 Dec 1793 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1825 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Frey** 03 Oct 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey and Elisabetha Calmbach. She was born 20 Dec 1795 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1845 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Barbara Weick** 14 Feb 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hiob Weick and Kunigunda Wurster. She was born 10 Jan 1791 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1866 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Grossmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1819, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Frey:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Barbara Weick:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1847, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Grossmann are:

- + 121 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schaible, born 21 Jan 1820 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1897 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 ii. Friedrich Schaible, born 13 Apr 1821 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 29 Dec 1910 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 iii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 23 Aug 1823 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 20 Nov 1901 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Frey are:

- 124 i. Michael⁹ Schaible, born 11 Jul 1827 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Schaible:

Burial: 18 Oct 1903, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 125 ii. Johannes Schaible, born 16 Aug 1830 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1930 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 iii. Ulrich Schaible, born 10 Aug 1837 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Preusch) Breisch 10 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1837 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ulrich Schaible:

Burial: 18 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: 17 Dec 1885, removed to German Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia (consumption)

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Scheibly

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1870, teamster Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ulrich Schaible and Caroline Breisch:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

58. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Schaible (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1799 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Steeb** 22 May 1827 in Eisenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schaible and Maria Steeb:

Marriage: 22 May 1827, Eisenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schaible and Maria Steeb are:

- 127 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Schaible, born 06 Apr 1829 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1904. She married Martin Grosshans 06 May 1847 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Aug 1822 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Grosshans and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 06 May 1847, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 128 ii. baby Schaible, born 09 Aug 1833; died 09 Aug 1833.
- 129 iii. baby Schaible, born 05 Dec 1842; died 05 Dec 1842.

60. Michael⁸ Schaible (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1804 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Feuerbacher** 09 Oct 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Feuerbacher and Catharina Boekel. She was born 10 Mar 1799 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Schaible:

Burial: 01 Jan 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: weaver Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schaible and Anna Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1828, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schaible and Anna Feuerbacher are:

- 130 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schaible, born 14 May 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hoefen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Mettler 10 Sep 1865 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1834 in Hoefen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1889 in Hoefen an der Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Mettler:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1865, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 131 ii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 05 Oct 1830 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1830 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 iii. Johannes (John S.) Schaible, born 06 Aug 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 133 iv. Michael Schaible, born 25 Nov 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 v. baby Schaible, born 02 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 vi. Michael Schaible, born 02 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1834 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 vii. Friedrich (Schiebel) Schaible, born 11 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 137 viii. Michael Schaible, born 28 Mar 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 ix. Michael Schaible, born 05 May 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1882 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 139 x. Johann Ulrich Schaible, born 12 Jul 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 140 xi. Gottlieb Schaible, born 05 Dec 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

61. Anna Maria⁸ Schaible (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1808 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Feuerbacher** 31 May 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Feuerbacher and Catharina Boekel. He was born 14 Apr 1811 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 31 May 1837, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schaible and Friedrich Feuerbacher are:

- 141 i. Magdalena⁹ Feuerbacher, born 14 Jun 1833 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 ii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 03 May 1838 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 iii. baby Feuerbacher, born 22 Jul 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 iv. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 21 Oct 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 145 v. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 31 Dec 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

62. Johann Georg⁸ Schaible (Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1810 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Seeger** 26 Feb 1835 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Feb 1815 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 12 Oct 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1835, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Christina Seeger are:

- + 146 i. Andreas⁹ Schaible, born 13 Jan 1836 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1920 in Wurtemberg.
- 147 ii. Eva Christina Schaible, born 26 Jul 1837 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 iii. Friedrich Schaible, born 19 Apr 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1917 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 iv. Christina Catharina Schaible, born 19 Nov 1840 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 v. Anna Barbara Schaible, born 12 Dec 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 vi. Margaretha Schaible, born 28 Jan 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 vii. Margaretha Schaible, born 10 Jun 1847 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 viii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 21 Sep 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ix. Anna Maria Schaible, born 29 Jul 1852 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1852 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 x. Anna Maria Schaible, born 19 Oct 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

65. Johann Michael⁸ Schaible (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1809 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1870 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 17 Jan 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 May 1812 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1839, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 156 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Schaible, born 27 Jul 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1919 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 ii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 30 May 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 iii. Anna Schaible, born 20 Jul 1844 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1939 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 iv. Johann Georg Schaible, born 16 Mar 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1890 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

69. David⁸ Schaible (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1812 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1903 in Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Kloz** 21 Jul 1842 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kloz and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jul 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Schaible:

Burial: 04 May 1903, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203R worth \$6,000/1,500

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Scheible

Emigration: Aug 1860, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 & 22 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About David Schaible and Barbara Kloz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1842, Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Schaible and Barbara Kloz are:

- 160 i. Johann Michael⁹ Schaible, born 04 Jun 1843 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1917 in Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Michael Schaible:
Burial: 09 Apr 1917, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis
Census: 07 Jun 1880, Shipman Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 1 sheet 16 living w/ brother-in-law Charles W. Wells's family
Occupation: 1880, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 161 ii. Eva Christina Schaible, born 02 Mar 1845 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1921 in Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Eva Christina Schaible:
Burial: Sep 1921, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
- + 162 iii. Elisabetha (Lizzie) Schaible, born 29 May 1846 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 iv. baby Schaible, born 08 Nov 1847 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1847 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 164 v. Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born Bet. 22 Nov 1848 - 11 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 165 vi. David Schaible, born 20 May 1851 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1852 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 vii. baby Schaible, born 06 Jun 1853 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1853 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 viii. baby Schaible, born 15 Apr 1855 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1855 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 ix. Anonyma Schaible, born 10 Jun 1856 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1856 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 169 x. Johann Georg Schaible, born 19 Sep 1857 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1857 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 xi. Regina Barbara Schaible, born 21 Feb 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

72. Jacob⁸ Schaible (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1818 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1854 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Jakobina Grosshans** 25 Nov 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Grosshans and Rosina Straub. She was born 29 Aug 1827 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1854 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schaible and Christina Grosshans:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1847, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schaible and Christina Grosshans are:

- 171 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Schaible, born 21 Aug 1848 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1848 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schaible, born 18 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 173 iii. Rosina Schaible, born 06 Apr 1851 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 174 iv. Michael Stephan Schaible, born 15 Sep 1853 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

73. Johann Friedrich⁸ Schaible (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1820 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1904 in US. He married **Juliana Kirn** 01 May 1854 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kirn and Christina Romann. She was born 30 Mar 1831 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Aug 1893 - 18 Jul 1921 in US.

More About Johann Friedrich Schaible:

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Juliana Kirn:

Burial: 20 Jul 1921, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Juliana Kirn:

Marriage: 01 May 1854, Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Juliana Kirn are:

- + 175 i. Rosina Margaretha⁹ Schaible, born 13 Nov 1853 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Seymour, Wayne Co, Iowa.
- 176 ii. Michael Friedrich Schaible, born 15 Dec 1854 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 177 iii. Christina Barbara Schaible, born 08 Sep 1854 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 178 iv. Elisabeth Schaible, born 13 Nov 1857 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1866 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 179 v. baby Schaible, born 20 Jan 1858 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1858 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vi. Friedrich Schaible, born 23 Nov 1859 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1860 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 vii. Johann Michael Schaible, born 26 Apr 1861 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 182 viii. Karl Schaible, born 19 Jun 1862 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1915.
- 183 ix. Friederike Schaible, born 17 May 1864 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 184 x. baby Schaible, born 17 Mar 1866 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1866 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 xi. Johann Georg Adam Schaible, born 01 Aug 1867 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 186 xii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 28 Oct 1869 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1893 in US.

74. Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1832 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 05 May 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 05 Apr 1827 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Katharina Schaible:

Burial: Jun 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 20 lot 34

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 24 Mar 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 20 lot 33

Cause of Death: chronic gastritis

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,500

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$3,000/1,200

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 11

Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1909, 11 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: 1857, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 18 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible:

Marriage: 05 May 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Schaible and Martin Keck are:

- 187 i. Martin⁹ Keck, twin, born 15 Apr 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 188 ii. Michael Keck, twin, born 15 Apr 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 189 iii. Christina Keck, born 19 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 190 iv. Johannes Keck, born 04 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 191 v. Eva Catharina Keck, born 20 Oct 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eva Catharina Keck:
Burial: Jul 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 11 lot 11
- 192 vi. Grace Keck, born 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 193 vii. Rosina Keck, born 18 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosina Keck:
Burial: May 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 12 lot 25
- + 194 viii. Johannes (John) Keck, born 17 Sep 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 195 ix. Anna Maria Keck, born 14 Dec 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Keck:
Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 196 x. Christina Barbara Keck, born 03 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Barbara Keck:
Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Barbara Keck
Burial: Aug 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 197 xi. Samuel Martin Keck, born 19 Aug 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Samuel Martin Keck:
Ann Arbor Courier, December 26, 1888:
Samuel Keck, son of Martin Keck, died last Saturday of consumption, aged about 18. Funeral from Scio Church Monday afternoon.
- More About Samuel Martin Keck:
Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Barbara Keck
Burial: Dec 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 21 lot 21
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer
- + 198 xii. Martin Keck, born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

78. Elizabeth⁸ Schaible (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1832 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buerkle** 21 Feb 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Buerkle and Elisabetha Blaisch. He was born 03 Jan 1820 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Schaible:
Burial: 14 Sep 1913, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 12 monument 19 lot 31

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Jacob Birkle

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Georg Buerkle:

Burial: 26 Mar 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 12 monument 19 lot 30

Cause of Death: la grippe & old age

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$5,500/1,000

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 9

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Jacob Birkle

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Johann Buerkle and Elizabeth Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Schaible and Johann Buerkle are:

- 199 i. Johannes⁹ Birkle, born 15 Jan 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Birkle:

Burial: 28 Nov 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 24 lot 26

Cause of Death: bronchitis; heart disease

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 9

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother Jacob Birkle

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Jacob Birkle

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, landlord Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 200 ii. Johann Georg Birkle, born 12 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Birkle:

Burial: Mar 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 8 lot 8

- 201 iii. Christina Birkle, born 12 Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Birkle:

Burial: Jan 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 17 lot 17

- 202 iv. Jakob Birkle, born 06 May 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1939 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Birkle:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

JACOB BIRKLE. Our subject is a fair example of many young Germans who are generously endowed by nature, and ambitious to grow to their fullest possible height in this land of great possibilities and chances, and although he has had some serious drawbacks that might have discouraged a less constant nature, he has gone on undaunted in his career and undoubtedly there is a future before him of successful enterprise and pleasing results in both public and private life. Mr. Birkle was born in Lodi Township, this county, June 5, 1862. He is a son of John G. Birkle, of German birth and ancestry, who came to America in 1852, and settled in this county where he worked out for several years.

Our subject's immediate progenitor purchased his present farm in Lodi Township, where he has since lived and reared his family. His mother was in her girlhood days Miss Elizabeth Schaible. She was a native of Germany and came to this country early in the '50s. Our subject is one of eight children born to his parents, five

of whom survived childish diseases and the ills that human flesh is heir to. The one in whom we are particularly interested, received the advantages of a district-school education and then attended the Union school at Saline. When a child of eleven years, he met with a very serious accident. While working about a feed cutter, his right arm was caught in the machinery and was cut off at the shoulder. He has always lived on his father's farm, and has farmed the place on shares in partnership with his elder brother.

Mr. Birkle is a Democrat in politics, and has been elected by his friends in the party to which he belongs to several local offices. He has been School Inspector for two years, and Treasurer for two years, and is now serving his third term as Township Clerk. He was advanced at the last Democratic convention as nominee for County Treasurer, and made a fine showing. He has a large following of enthusiastic friends who believe him to be the man for that office, and think that he will get it.

Mr. Birkle is a member of the German Lutheran Church, and a young man of excellent qualities' and of much promise. His morals and manners are irreproachable, and he has a desire to advance the interests of his constituents in the true sense that commends him favorably to all right-thinking.

More About Jakob Birkle:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Maplewood Place; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 203 v. David Birkle, born 04 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 204 vi. Michael Friedrich Birkle, born 07 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 205 vii. baby Birkle, born 17 Nov 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 206 viii. Gottlieb Birkle, born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 207 ix. Elisabetha Birkle, born 05 Apr 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Martin Keck 29 Jan 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha Birkle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home for Mrs. Elizabeth Keck, 70, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, who died Wednesday, March 12, 1947, after an illness which, had confined her to her bed for the past two years. Mrs. Keck was born April 5, 1876, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Schaible Birkle. Her husband preceded her in, death April 9, 1937. Last, rites were performed by Rev. H. L. Engel of Trinity Lutheran Church, of which she was a member and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha Birkle:

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Martin Keck:

Martin Keck, pioneer farmer of Lodi Township, died at his home early Saturday morning, April 9, 1927, aged 67 years. For some years Mr. Keck had been in poor health as a result of heart disease, yet was able most of the time to go about his farm work. Friday he performed his usual duties, feeling as well as common. On Saturday morning he went out to do the chores and a short time after was found dead in the barn, with one horse harnessed and a collar on the other.

Deceased is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Alber; three sisters, Mrs. Michael Grosshans, Mrs. John Grosshans of Lodi, and Mrs. Hummell of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 12 Apr 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a daughter Amelia 6 & parents

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a wife Elizabeth 34, daughter Emilia G. 15 & mother Christina K. 77

Census 3: 10 Feb 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 190 acres

Residence: 215 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Elisabetha Birkle:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 9

80. Johann Martin⁹ Seeger (Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1808 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Schaible** 10 Nov 1831 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schaible and Eva Traub. She was born 17 Jul 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1862 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Seeger:

Occupation: farmer Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1831, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Eva Schaible are:

- 208 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Seeger, born 14 Sep 1832 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Burkhardt 09 Aug 1855 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1831 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1855, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 209 ii. Anna Seeger, born 02 Nov 1834 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1889 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 iii. Balthasar Wilhelm Seeger, born 06 Oct 1837 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1837 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iv. Christina Seeger, born 06 Oct 1838 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1863 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaible 29 Apr 1862 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1835 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1862, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 212 v. Eva Catharina Seeger, born 11 Aug 1840 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1927 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaible 12 Jan 1865 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1835 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1865, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 213 vi. Johann Georg Seeger, born 07 Jun 1842 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 vii. Elisabetha Seeger, born 21 Mar 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1848 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 29 Apr 1849 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1849 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 ix. Eva Maria Seeger, born 15 May 1853 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Matthaus (Mathew)⁹ Seeger (Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina (Kirn) Kern** 23 Nov 1837 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kirn and Christina Baeurle. She was born 16 Oct 1815 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthaus (Mathew) Seeger:

Burial: 08 May 1871, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,000/400 name shown as Sager

Emigration: Apr 1852, US
Occupation: farmer Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Sep 1879, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthaues Seeger and Christina Kern:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Kern are:

- + 217 i. Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰ Seeger, born 11 Feb 1839 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 218 ii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 20 May 1840 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Burial: 02 Jul 1873, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b living w/ brother-in-law John Heiminger's family

Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 219 iii. Eva Katharina Seeger, born 06 Aug 1841 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 220 iv. Christina Seeger, born 01 Mar 1843 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1843 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 v. Christina Seeger, born 03 Apr 1845 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

85. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Wurster** 11 Nov 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wurster and Christina Bauer. She was born 26 Jul 1820 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1889 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Magdalena Wurster:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1841, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Magdalena Wurster is:

- 222 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

87. Anna Maria⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Blaich** 28 Sep 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Blaich and Anna Schaible. He was born 03 Jul 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Blaich and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1840, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Johannes Blaich are:

- 223 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Blaich, born 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 224 ii. Johannes Blaich, born 11 Apr 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Feuerbacher; born 23 Feb 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 iii. Martin Blaich, born 16 Jul 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 iv. Johann Georg Blaich, born 15 Aug 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1892 in Zwerenberg,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Heselschwardt 27 Jul 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jul 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blaich and Anna Heselschwardt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1882, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 227 v. Christina Blaich, born 05 Mar 1846 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 vi. Anna Maria Blaich, born 21 Apr 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 229 vii. Margaretha Blaich, born 20 Aug 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1855 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 viii. Elisabeth Katharine Blaich, born 31 Oct 1855 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 ix. Christina Magdalena Blaich, born 23 Dec 1857 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

90. Margaretha⁹ Grosshans (Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Grosshans** 16 Aug 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grosshans and Anna Loercher. He was born 11 Jun 1819 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Margaretha Grosshans:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1849, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Grosshans and Johann Grosshans are:

- 232 i. baby¹⁰ Grosshans, born 14 Aug 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 233 ii. Christine Grosshans, born 16 Oct 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 iii. baby Grosshans, born 02 Jul 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 iv. Margaretha Grosshans, born 18 May 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 v. Michael Friederich Grosshans, born 24 Nov 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

91. Christina⁹ Grosshans (Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Schaible** 24 May 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schaible and Anna Keck. He was born 07 Jun 1828 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1905 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Christina Grosshans:
Marriage: 24 May 1853, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Grosshans and Matthaeus Schaible are:

- 237 i. Matthaeus¹⁰ Schaible, born 06 Mar 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 ii. Christine Schaible, born 11 Mar 1855 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born 09 Mar 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iv. baby Schaible, born 22 Nov 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 241 v. baby Schaible, born 24 Jul 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 vi. Christine Schaible, born 12 Oct 1858 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1913 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 vii. Matthaeus (Matthew) Schaible, born 28 May 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 244 viii. baby Schaible, born 13 Jan 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 ix. Anna Schaible, twin, born 06 Oct 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1946 in Wurtemberg.

- 246 x. Margaretha Schaible, twin, born 06 Oct 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 xi. Johann Georg Schaible, born 01 Oct 1864 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

99. Johann Georg⁹ Kern (Barbara⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Seeger** 18 Jan 1853 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1824 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kern and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1853, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kern and Barbara Seeger are:

- 248 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kern, born 19 Aug 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 249 ii. Matthaeus Kern, born 28 Aug 1855 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1855 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 iii. baby Kern, born 31 Jul 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 251 iv. baby Kern, born 25 Sep 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 252 v. Christina Barbara Kern, born 14 Aug 1858 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 vi. Matthaeus Kern, born 18 Aug 1859 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 vii. Barbara Kern, born 09 Jul 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 viii. Matthaeus Michael Kern, born 24 Aug 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 256 ix. Michael Kern, born 13 Aug 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 x. Matthaeus Kern, born 11 May 1864 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 258 xi. Michael Kern, born 07 Jun 1865 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 xii. Johannes Kern, born 22 Nov 1866 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

106. Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹ Weidlich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1822 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1871 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine Lehman**. She was born 14 Nov 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich) Weidlich:

Census: 02 Aug 1850, Conestoga, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 258b worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1850, blacksmith Conestoga, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ernst Weidlich and Catharine Lehman are:

- 260 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Weidlich, born 1847 in Conestoga, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 261 ii. Catharine Weidlich, born 1849 in Conestoga, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 262 iii. Barbara E. Weidlich, born 11 Apr 1852 in Marticville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 263 iv. David L. Weidlich, born 02 Jul 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anna Maria Stokes 08 Mar 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 24 Feb 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1934 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Weidlich and Anna Stokes:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1888, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

107. Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1823 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Charlotte S. Hart** Aft. 1845. She was born 17 Nov 1825 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1911 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Friedrich Waidelich:

Census 2: 05 Jul 1860, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania page 547 worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Fred Weidlick

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania page 454b worth \$8,200/7,000 name shown as C.F. Waidlick

Emigration: 1945, left port Rotterdam, Netherlands on ship "Herald"

Emigration 2: Jul 1845, arrived port Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, hardware merchant Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charlotte S. Hart:

Census: 26 Jun 1880, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania ED 107 SD 7 sheet 40

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania ED 49 SD 12 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Waidelich and Charlotte Hart:

Marriage: Aft. 1845

Children of Christian Waidelich and Charlotte Hart are:

- 264 i. Anna Rebecca¹⁰ Waidlich, born 13 Sep 1848 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1885.
- 265 ii. John D. Scott Waidlich, born 25 Jul 1851 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1901.
- 266 iii. Mary Emma Clarkson Waidlich, born 28 Feb 1854 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1896 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 267 iv. Ernest Heicter Waidlich, born 22 Oct 1856 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 268 v. William Andrew Coyle Waidlich, born 28 Jul 1859 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1963.
- 269 vi. Sarah E. Waidlich, born 28 Oct 1861 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1863 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 270 vii. Ella Mary Waidlich, born 02 Dec 1863 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1932 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ella Mary Waidlich:

Census: 1920, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

- 271 viii. Jennie Kate Waidlich, born 26 Jan 1866 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1940 in Guilford, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jennie Kate Waidlich:

Census: 1920, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

- 272 ix. Lula Greason Waidlich, born 30 May 1869 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1948 in Fayetteville, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Ditto Whitmore 29 Mar 1913; born 28 Nov 1878 in Greencastle, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1938 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Ditto Whitmore:

Census: 1920, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Whitmore and Lula Waidlich:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1913

110. Gottlieb⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1828 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susannah Jane Wilson** 15 Apr 1855 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1832 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Hannah Marie McFadden** 18 Sep 1894 in Foltz, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1900 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlieb Waidelich:

Census: 20 Aug 1850, Conestoga, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 258b living w/ brother Ernst

Weidlich's family

Occupation: 1850, blacksmith Conestoga, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gottlieb Waidelich and Susannah Wilson:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1855, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gottlieb Waidelich and Hannah McFadden:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1894, Foltz, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlieb Waidelich and Susannah Wilson are:

- 273 i. Anna J.¹⁰ Waidelich, born 27 Oct 1856 in Marticville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.
- 274 ii. Katharine Jennie Waidelich, born 02 Nov 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1939.
- 275 iii. Ada Elizabeth Waidelich, born 07 Mar 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1942.

Child of Gottlieb Waidelich and Hannah McFadden is:

- 276 i. William Harry¹⁰ Waidelich, born 13 May 1895 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1970 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

111. Anna Maria⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1830 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1910 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Newman** 21 Aug 1861 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1889.

More About Frederick Newman and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1861, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Waidelich and Frederick Newman are:

- 277 i. Susan Ann¹⁰ Newman, born 24 Sep 1852 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1927.
- 278 ii. Christena Newman, born 09 Aug 1857 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1930.
- 279 iii. Frederick Newman, Jr., born 1858 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1891.
- 280 iv. John D. Newman, born 1860 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1907.
- 281 v. Henry Newman, born Jul 1860 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 282 vi. Catharine (Kate) Newman, born 1863 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 283 vii. Agnes Newman, born 24 Mar 1868 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1926.
- 284 viii. Joseph B. Newman, born 1869 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

112. Johannes⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1832 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1904 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Jane Spangler** 08 Mar 1855. She was born Mar 1835 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Waidelich and Maria Spangler:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1855

Children of Johannes Waidelich and Maria Spangler are:

- 285 i. Anna E.¹⁰ Waidlich, born May 1857 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1906 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- 286 ii. Henry Spangler Waidlich, born 10 Oct 1857 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948.
- 287 iii. Florence Kate Waidlich, born 31 Aug 1867 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1966.

114. Christina Barbara⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1837 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1874 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **Valentine Ziegler** Jun 1857 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Aug 1835 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Valentine Ziegler and Christina Waidelich:

Marriage: Jun 1857, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of Christina Waidelich and Valentine Ziegler are:

- 288 i. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Ziegler, born 20 Jan 1860 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1943.
- 289 ii. Katharine Ziegler, born 05 Sep 1863 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1940.
- 290 iii. John F. Ziegler, born 13 Jul 1867 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 1953.

115. Eva Maria⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1839 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1869 in Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Mast** 21 Nov 1861 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Dec 1834 in Enzthal, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1918 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Mast and Eva Waidelich:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1861, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Waidelich and Michael Mast are:

- 291 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Mast, born 07 Dec 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1949. He married Marie Katharine Grossmann 24 Jul 1894; born 1874; died 1956.

More About Wilhelm Mast and Marie Grossmann:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1894

- 292 ii. Johann Ludwig Mast, born 29 May 1868 in Wurtemberg; died 1955.
- 293 iii. Johann Martin Mast.

117. Ludwig Heinrich⁹ Waidelich (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1843 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1927 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Rebecca North** 1872. She was born 29 Jun 1846 in Newville, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ludwig Waidelich and Sarah North:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Ludwig Waidelich and Sarah North are:

- 294 i. John Andrew¹⁰ Waidlich, born 28 Jun 1874 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1927.
- 295 ii. Karl North Waidlich, born 22 Aug 1881 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 296 iii. Agatha Meyer Waidlich, born 18 Jun 1884 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1962.
- 297 iv. Jackson Spring Waidlich, born 24 Nov 1886 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1976.

119. Johann Friedrich⁹ Schaible (Friedrich⁸, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1827 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1872 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Keck** 10 Jul 1851 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Keck and Eva Schaible. She was born 01 Oct 1828 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1895 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schaible:

Occupation: farmer Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Eva Keck:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1851, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Eva Keck are:

- 298 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schaible, born 04 Jun 1854 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 299 ii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 23 Nov 1855 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1855 in

- Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 300 iii. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 30 Apr 1858 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1858 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iv. Johann Friedrich Schaible, born 26 Mar 1857 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1857 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 302 v. Anna Maria Schaible, born 22 Jun 1859 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1859 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 303 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Schaible, born 23 Oct 1860 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1910 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 304 vii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 01 Jul 1865 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1865 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 305 viii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 19 Jun 1867 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

121. Johann Georg⁹ Schaible (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1820 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1897 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Volz** 03 Sep 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtmberg. She was born 29 Jan 1824 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtmberg, and died 06 Jun 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Volz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1846, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtmberg

Child of Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Volz is:

- 306 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schaible, born 09 Sep 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Kuebler 11 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1847 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Kuebler and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1881, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

122. Friedrich⁹ Schaible (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1821 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtmberg, and died 29 Dec 1910 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Fuchs** 01 May 1850 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Fuchs and Christina Riexinger. She was born 16 Mar 1828 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg, and died 03 Mar 1917 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaible and Maria Fuchs:
Marriage: 01 May 1850, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Maria Fuchs are:

- 307 i. Michael¹⁰ Schaible, born 06 Sep 1850 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg. He married Magdalene Hammann 23 Nov 1875 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1846.
- 308 ii. Jakob Fridrich Schaible, born 15 Jun 1854 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 12 Apr 1856 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg.
- 309 iii. Jakob Fridrich Schaible, born 21 Dec 1856 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg.
- 310 iv. Christine Barabra Schaible, born 02 Dec 1858 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg.
- + 311 v. Johann Georg Schaible, born 11 Feb 1861 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 24 Aug 1934 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 312 vi. Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Schaible, born 20 Nov 1869 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 13 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Schaible:
Occupation: 1900, cement walk builder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

123. Anna Maria⁹ Schaible (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1823 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 20 Nov 1901 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurttemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Seeger** 04 Nov 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurttemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Lehmann. He was born 02 Nov 1824 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 11 Jul 1905 in Calw, Wurttemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1851, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurttemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schaible is:

313 i. Michael¹⁰ Schaible, born 19 Sep 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurttemberg.

132. Johannes (John S.)⁹ Schaible (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 02 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Roller** 27 Dec 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Roller and Anna Heselschwardt. She was born 03 Nov 1832 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 22 Aug 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rosina Schaible** 05 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Schaible and Christina Grosshans. She was born 06 Apr 1851 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 21 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John S.) Schaible:

Burial: 04 Oct 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; lung, kidney and bladder disease

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$3,000/1,700

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, 311 Ann Arbor Street; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 24 children: Michael 24, John Jr. 20, George 19, Margaret 17, Carrie 15, David 13, Kate 11, Lizzie 8, Jacob 7, Emma 4 & Clara 2

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 410 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Roller:

Burial: 23 Aug 1869, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1855, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 24 Nov 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury from falling; cardiac decompensation

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 421 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a son Jacob 35 stepdaughter Katherine 41 & daughter Alice 14

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes Schaible and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller are:

+ 314 i. Michael Friedrich¹⁰ Schaible, born 20 May 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 315 ii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 29 May 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 316 iii. Christina Schaible, born 02 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 317 iv. Johannes (John) Schaible, born 01 Feb 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 318 v. Johann Georg (George) Schaible, born 14 Oct 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 319 vi. Margaretha Schaible, born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 320 vii. Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible, born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 321 viii. David Ulrich Schaible, born 18 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Andres 26 Aug 1905 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan.

More About David Ulrich Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: H. Schaible & wife

More About David Schaible and Isabelle Andres:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1905, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

- 322 ix. Katharina Barbara Schaible, born 10 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Barbara Schaible:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann & Margaretha Schaible

Children of Johannes Schaible and Rosina Schaible are:

- 323 i. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Schaible, born 20 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Schaible:

Burial: Dec 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 324 ii. Rosine Elisabeth Schaible, born 01 Jan 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman E. Graf 21 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Elisabeth Schaible:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Schaible & Marg. Schaible & Christine Schaible

Burial: Jan 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Herman E. Graf:

Burial: Oct 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injuries of child birth

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 715 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 715 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 715 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, foreman organ works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, model maker University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Graf and Rosine Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 325 iii. Jacob Schaible, born 28 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lousia Schaeberle Aft. 1890; born 01 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Schaible:

Burial: 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, motorsman street railway Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Lousia Schaeberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

- 326 iv. Emma Bertha Schaible, born 27 Jun 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Schaible:
Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general perolinitis of eipais following resection of bowel
Occupation: 1900, knitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 327 v. Clara Schaible, born 14 Sep 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1889 in Beaver Lake, Ogenaw Co, Michigan.
328 vi. May Lydia Schaible, born 17 Jun 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
329 vii. May Schaible, born 07 Jul 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
330 viii. Herman Schaible, born 07 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
331 ix. Alice Matilda Schaible, born 15 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oswald Rudolph Mayer 26 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Matilda Schaible:
Burial: Jan 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1131 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Rudolph Mayer:
Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1930, 1131 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, retail merchant Mayer-Schairer Company 112 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, book binder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, president Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 1131 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Mayer and Alice Schaible:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

136. Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹ Schaible (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaraetha (Adelaide Condo) Klink** 12 Jan 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Schiebel) Schaible:
Cause of Death: consumption
Census: 02 Jul 1860, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 768 name shown as Frederick Scheible
Occupation: 1860, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible and Margaraetha Klink:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1856, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Witnesses: John Klink & John Herz

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Margaraetha Klink are:

- + 332 i. Margaretha Christina¹⁰ Schaible, born 1855 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
333 ii. Friedrich Schaible, Jr., born 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schaible, Jr.:
Cause of Death: diarrhea

- + 334 iii. Caroline Fredericka Schaible, born 21 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 335 iv. George Schaible, born 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 336 v. Frank Schaible, born 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 337 vi. Louise (Lulu) Schaible, born 02 Dec 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 338 vii. Charles Schaible, born 11 Jan in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1890.

138. Michael⁹ Schaible (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1882 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Koch** 05 Dec 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1849 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1923 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Schaible:

Cause of Death: consumption

Military service: 18 Apr 1861, enlisted Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 25 May 1861, muster in Michigan private company A 2nd infantry Union Civil War

Military service 3: 19 Oct 1862, mustered out deserted Conrad's Ferry

More About Michael Schaible and Margaretha Koch:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1867, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Philipp & Friedericka Fassnacht

Children of Michael Schaible and Margaretha Koch are:

- 339 i. Frederick¹⁰ Schaible, born 01 Feb 1871 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1944 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 340 ii. Edith Anna Schaible, born 28 Jan 1873 in Michigan; died 29 Oct 1953 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 341 iii. George John Schaible, born 12 Mar 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Jul 1954.
- 342 iv. Mary Schaible, born 1877 in Michigan.
- 343 v. Millie Schaible, born 21 Jun 1880 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1958 in Michigan.

139. Johann Ulrich⁹ Schaible (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jul 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Mueller and Christina ?. She was born 10 Feb 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna H. Zengler** 30 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1885, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 59

Emigration: 1858, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: saloonkeeper & restauranter

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mueller:

Burial: Nov 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1880 kidney problem

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1861, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frederick & Margareth Schaible

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Zengler:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Mueller are:

- 344 i. Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Schaible, born 1864 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Maria (Mary) Schaible:
Medical Information: 1880 census indicated deaf & dumb

- 345 ii. Karl Fredrick (Charles) Schaible, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
346 iii. Caroline Christina Schaible, born 06 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1943 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Wolfe Aft. 1891; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? Wolfe and Caroline Schaible:
Marriage: Aft. 1891

- 347 iv. Emma Margaret Schaible, born 02 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1957 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Desouza Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? Desouza and Emma Schaible:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

- 348 v. Louisa Schaible, born 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
349 vi. Friedrich Schaible, born 01 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

140. Gottlieb⁹ Schaible (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Dorothea (Betsy) Schulz** 19 Jan 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bernard Martin Schultz. She was born 26 Jan 1850 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia, and died 17 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Schaible:
Burial: 1877, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 12
Cause of Death: consumption
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: hotelkeeper
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Dorothea (Betsy) Schulz:
Census: 07 Jun 1880, 593 Fort Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 297 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Bertha Shaible
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 121 Junction; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 116 sheet 15b living w/ son-in-law Charles Allen's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Gottlieb Schaible and Bertha Schulz:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1867, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Friedrich Wolter & Michael Schaible

Children of Gottlieb Schaible and Bertha Schulz are:

- 350 i. Lousia (Lucy)¹⁰ Schaible, born 13 Jul 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McGrail Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) ? Anstett 1904; born Aft. 1859. She married (3) Byron D. Foote 27 Mar 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born

23 Jan 1860 in Frederickstown, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1943 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lousia (Lucy) Schaible:

Burial: 29 Apr 1929, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: encephalitis lithergia poot infliciency

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 235 Lawton Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 181 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Allen's family

Children: 1910, none

Medical Information: in 1880 consumption

More About ? McGrail and Lousia Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1887

More About ? Anstett and Lousia Schaible:

Marriage: 1904

More About Byron Foote and Lousia Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 351 ii. Edward Bernhard Gottlieb Schaible, born 30 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Dean 05 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Ohio.

More About Edward Bernhard Gottlieb Schaible:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schaible and Clara Dean:

Marriage: 05 May 1891, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 352 iii. Gottlieb Schaible, born 13 Aug 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Christina Schaible & Anna Weber

- + 353 iv. Anna C. Schaible, born 23 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1967 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 354 v. Fred Gottlieb Schaible, born 10 May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1958.
- + 355 vi. Bertha Schaible, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1931 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

144. Friedrich⁹ Feuerbacher (Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothea Schlecht** 25 Nov 1866 in Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schlecht and Christina Keppler. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Christine Schlecht:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1866, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Christine Schlecht are:

- 356 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1865 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 357 ii. Friedrich Feuerbacher, born 04 Sep 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 358 iii. Johann Michael Feuerbacher, born 03 Dec 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1940 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Feuerbacher:

Burial: 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adam Seitz's family

Emigration: 1888, US

Naturalization: 1913

Occupation: 1920, laborer Ccoal yard Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 359 iv. Johannes Feuerbacher, born 26 Sep 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hanselmann 01 May 1902 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Anna Hanselmann:
Marriage: 01 May 1902, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 360 v. Dorothea Feuerbacher, born 20 Jan 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
361 vi. Martin Feuerbacher, born 04 Jun 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bauser 01 Feb 1902 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1876.

More About Martin Feuerbacher and Anna Bauser:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1902, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 362 vii. Anna Barbara Feuerbacher, born 02 Sep 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1946 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kussmaul; born Aft. 1870.
+ 363 viii. Elisabeth Feuerbacher, born 13 Feb 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1957 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
364 ix. Karl Feuerbacher, born 30 Sep 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
365 x. Margarete Feuerbacher, born 12 May 1884 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Kuebler 28 Nov 1906 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kuebler and Margarete Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

146. Andreas⁹ Schaible (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1836 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1920 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Fenchle** 26 Oct 1865 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1844 in Roethenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Seeger** 06 Feb 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Schaible. She was born 15 Sep 1847 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1885 in Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Katharina Reinhardt** 24 Aug 1887 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reinhardt and Eva Rothfuss. She was born 08 Aug 1853 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1925 in Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Schaible and Margaretha Fenchle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1865, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Schaible and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Schaible and Eva Reinhardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1887, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Schaible and Margaretha Fenchle are:

- 366 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaible, born 07 Sep 1866 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1866 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
367 ii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 09 Aug 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
368 iii. baby Schaible, born 29 Jan 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
369 iv. baby Schaible, born 21 Apr 1870 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1870 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
370 v. baby Schaible, born 27 Jul 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
371 vi. Johann Georg Schaible, born 11 Sep 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Holzaepfel 24 Jul 1902 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1880 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 372 vii. Eva Maria Schaible, born 19 Feb 1875 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
373 viii. Christina Katharina Schaible, born 05 Jul 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Kuebler 03 Oct 1907 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1879 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Kuebler and Christina Schaible:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1907, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 374 ix. Anna Maria Schaible, born 17 Sep 1879 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1888 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Schaible and Anna Seeger are:

- 375 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Schaible, born 03 Jan 1884 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Morlok 21 Oct 1912 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1885 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Maria Morlok:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 376 ii. Christine Schaible, born 04 Dec 1885 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adam Walz 21 Sep 1911 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1888 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Christine Schaible:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1911, Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Andreas Schaible and Eva Reinhardt is:

- 377 i. Eva Maria¹⁰ Schaible, born 09 Oct 1893 in Wurtemberg.

148. Friedrich⁹ Schaible (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1917 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Fenchel** 24 Apr 1866 in Zavelstein, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Mar 1836 in Roetenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1904 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaible and Eva Fenchel:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Zavelstein, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Eva Fenchel are:

- + 378 i. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Schaible, born 16 Jan 1867 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1932 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
379 ii. Christina Katharina Schaible, born 07 Aug 1868 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
380 iii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 07 Nov 1869 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thomas Buerckle 17 Aug 1897 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1867.

More About Karl Buerckle and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1897, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 381 iv. Friedrich Schaible, born 02 Feb 1873 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1944 in Pfaefflingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
382 v. Christina Schaible, born 30 Jun 1874 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1876 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
383 vi. Eva Maria Schaible, born 09 Jun 1876 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1933 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 384 vii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 23 Aug 1877 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1955 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
385 viii. Andreas Schaible, born 17 Mar 1881 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1893 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
386 ix. Ulrich Schaible, born 23 Jun 1882 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1891 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
387 x. Anna Schaible, born 31 Oct 1883 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1891 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
388 xi. Christina Schaible, born 03 Jan 1886 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Heselbronn, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 389 xii. Friederike Schaible, born 13 Sep 1887 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1891 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 390 xiii. baby Schaible, born 30 Dec 1890 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 391 xiv. Friederike Schaible, born 01 Dec 1891 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1893 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

156. Anna Barbara⁹ Schaible (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1839 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1919 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Klink** 17 Jun 1873 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Feb 1841 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1897 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klink and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schaible and Johann Klink are:

- 392 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Klink, born 24 Oct 1874 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1955 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Baeuerle 10 Apr 1902; born 07 Sep 1867 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klink and Eva Baeuerle:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1902
- 393 ii. Matthaeus Klink, born 06 Apr 1876 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Seeger 24 Aug 1909 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1884 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Klink and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 394 iii. Anna Klink, born 22 Feb 1878 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1960 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

157. Anna Maria⁹ Schaible (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Friedrich Funk** 13 Feb 1868 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 May 1841 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Funk and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1868, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schaible and Adam Funk are:

- 395 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Funk, born 25 Feb 1872 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1937 in Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Stepper 23 Jan 1902 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1872 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1949 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Funk and Anna Stepper:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1902, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 396 ii. Johann Georg Funk, born 09 Jul 1873 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1953 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schaible 21 Nov 1905 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1879 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1905, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 397 iii. Mathaeus Funk, born 20 Jun 1878 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1949 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Schaible 24 Nov 1904 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Mathaeus Funk and Katharine Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

159. Johann Georg⁹ Schaible (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1890 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Blaich** 11 Jun 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Blaich and Anna Roller. She was born 16 May 1848 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Blaich:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1871, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Blaich are:

- 398 i. Johannes¹⁰ Schaible, born 03 Jul 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1920.
- + 399 ii. Anna Maria Schaible, born 10 Jul 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 iii. Anna Schaible, born 23 Jan 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 401 iv. Friedrich Schaible, born 11 Mar 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Catharine Seitz 01 Sep 1910 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1883 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaible and Eva Seitz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1910, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 402 v. Johann Georg Schaible, born 23 Feb 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 vi. Anna Schaible, born 07 Feb 1879 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buerkle 16 Feb 1904 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1877 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buerkle and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 404 vii. Michael Schaible, born 17 Aug 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klumpp 24 Jul 1906 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1882 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schaible and Maria Klumpp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1906, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 405 viii. Catharine Schaible, born 07 Sep 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1968 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 ix. Magdalene Schaible, born 16 Jan 1884 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1960 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Flaig 25 Jan 1912 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1887 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1948 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Flaig and Magdalene Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1912, Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 407 x. Martin Schaible, born 17 Nov 1885 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 xi. Jakob Schaible, born 26 Dec 1887 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1888 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 409 xii. Ulrich Schaible, born 07 Aug 1889 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1894 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

162. Elisabetha (Lizzie)⁹ Schaible (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1846 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Charles Majors**. He was born Aft. 1839. She married **(2) Charles W. Wells** 21 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Wells and Elizabeth ?. He was born 04 Sep 1830 in Berkeley Co, Virginia, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Charles W. Wells:

History and Biography of Jackson County, Michigan - published in Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Company, 1881, pages 748-751:

Charles Wells, carriage-maker, was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, September 4, 1830. When a small child his parents, Nicholas and Elizabeth Wells, emigrated to Hocking County, Ohio, in 1831, took

up government land and made a farm, where he resided until his death, which occurred in 1869. The subject of this sketch apprenticed to a man by the name of Michael Moore, and remained four years. He then worked as a "jour." and traveled over the western states. In 1849 he crossed the plains to California, but his health failing, he returned to Ohio. In the spring of 1851 he came to Ann Arbor and followed his trade a short time.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 16th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Co. K, and served three years, was in all the engagements of the regiment up to the battle of Gettysburg, where he was injured by a cannon ball coming so close to his head that it knocked him down, and it was supposed a horse ran over him. After the war he came back to Ann Arbor and remained there until 1878, then came to Jackson and remained since. He married Miss Elizabeth Schaible, a native of Germany, she was born in 1847. They have 1 child, Lada. In politics Mr. Wells is a Republican.

More About Charles W. Wells:

Census: 15 Jun 1860, Union, Dunklin Co, Missouri page 899 worth \$150

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Shipman Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 1 sheet 16

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1864, enlisted 16th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry Company K; injured at the battle of Gettysburg

Occupation: 1860, carriage maker Union, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wells and Elisabetha Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1869, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisabetha Schaible and Charles Wells is:

410 i. Loda¹⁰ Wells, born 1871 in Michigan.

164. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Schaible (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 22 Nov 1848 - 11 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Friedericka Kauffmann** 05 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kauffmann and Barbara Gensley. She was born Jul 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ella Curtis** 29 Jun 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Jonas W. Curtis. She was born 1878 in Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Howell - In his opening statement to the jury Tuesday afternoon July 26, 1921. Prosecuting Attorney Glenn C. Telland outlined in detail the events leading up to the alleged robbery at the home of Fred and Christiana Schaible near here on May 26, 1921 last for which the two Italian bandits, Anthony Valenti and Sinegrande Fingo, are on trial at a special term of the Livingston County circuit court in session here as being accomplices in the robbery. How their operations had been traced by the officers from the time they first entered this county until they were arrested in the county of Oakland, that they made three trips here from Detroit, each time going over the same route, up Grand River Road to what is known as the Hubbard hill and from there taking the town line road around the lake and thence through a cross road by the Devereaux farm and on through to the Hartland Road via the F. E. Eager place, and leaving the Hartland Road passing on down past the Schaible farm which is about a mile north of the so-called Hartland Road. The first trip they stopped at the Schaible home on Sunday, May 22, and asked Mr. Schaible what he raised there and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs, tendering; a \$1 bill in payment at this time. On the Wednesday following that Anthony Valenti and John Conti, Jr., had come out with a motorcycle with side car and this time had passed the Schaible home and stopped at the Durfee place which is about a mile farther north and purchased a dozen eggs and inquired the way to Detroit, that this trip was made wholly for the purpose of getting the lay of the land and that some eight or ten different persons had noticed the men on the first trip especially on account of their driving a Stutz car which has a righthand drive and wire wheels, this style of car not being numerous in that locality. The men in the motorcycle and side car had been identified by these same men who were employed on construction of a new state road and others as two of the occupants of the Stutz car which had made a

trip over the same road a few days previous, and who were also seen on the day the robbery was committed.

Immediately following the opening statement, Attorney F. J. Shields, special prosecutor, called Thomas Eager as the first witness for the prosecution. After a few questions had been asked Eager as to his age, occupation and place of residence, Attorney Mathews, of Pontiac, who is assisting Attorney Webster, of the same city, in the defense, objected to the trial continuing further until Miss Schaible had given her testimony, and Judge Collins excused the jury and took a recess until Miss Schaible, who is 76 years of age and very feeble, could be brought from her home about three and one-half miles in the country.

Miss Schaible stated that on the Sunday previous to the day the robbery was committed, which was on Thursday, May 26, two men had come to her home and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs which she produced for them, one of them tendered a one dollar bill in payment and that she stepped into the pantry where she kept her pocketbook to get the change. The men asked her if she had ever seen them before and she at first said that she didn't remember but later recognized them as the two that had stopped at her place two years before and asked her to care for one of them, who was sick. After conversing with her a few moments the men left.

On the morning the robbery was made Miss Schaible testified that these same two men came to her home and asked for a pail in which to carry water for the radiator of their car and in returning the pail asked for three dozen eggs, which she got for them, this time tendering a \$10 bill in payment and that after she stepped into the pantry to get her money from the tin coffee can, to make change, one of the men, who she identified as Fornelli followed her in and held a handkerchief saturated with chloroform to her nostrils and when asked if she struggled with him. Miss Schaible replied "You better believe I did."

She said he put the handkerchief to her face several times, each time struggling with him until she was overcome with the drug. She said she saw the man identified as Peter Brusso, who was killed in the gun battle later in the day, pick up the \$10 bill and also take the contents of her two pocket-books, one in which she kept small change and a larger one which contained about \$40 in bills. That when partly conscious she heard them whispering and later heard them walking around upstairs. That she was unconscious for about one-half hour and finally when she came to, found herself on the floor and by making a great effort got up by hanging onto the stove and pantry door. John Conti, Jr., and Anthony Valenti were positively identified by Oral Durfee as the two men who came to his home the Wednesday before the robbery at the Schaible home and asked for drink of water. H. Durfee, Oral's father also identified the men. Both men said that they came to the house in a motorcycle. Oral Durfee stated that he talked with the men for half an hour.

This was the most important evidence introduced during the course of the trial of Fornelli. Valenti and Fingo for the robbery of Miss Christine Schaible on May 26, Wednesday forenoon.

Thomas Eager was the first witness called. He lives about two miles from the Schaible home. He stated that he saw the Stutz car occupied by five men go by his farmhouse on Sunday previous to the robbery at 8:30 in the morning. He said that he could not identify the men but did identify the car as the same one as is now in Hoff Brothers garage in Howell, which he said to be the one used by the alleged bandits. He stated that he knew them to be foreigners because he heard them conversing in some strange language. Mr. Eager also said that he saw the same car on the day of the robbery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: Oct 1926, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 3 sheet 21 name shown as Frederick Sheivle; also living w/ him father David 67 & sister Cristina 35

Emigration: 1873, left port Antwerp to US

Emigration 2: Oct 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization: 22 Apr 1872, declared naturalization Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1884, final

Occupation: baker

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Friedericka Kauffmann:

Burial: 14 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 51

More About Jacob Schaible and Katharina Kauffmann:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Ella Curtis:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1926, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Schaible and Katharina Kauffmann is:

- 411 i. Clara Rosina¹⁰ Schaible, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 29 Nov 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 38

Cause of Death: throat disease

173. Rosina⁹ Schaible (Jacob⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1851 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John S.) Schaible** 05 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schaible and Anna Feuerbacher. He was born 06 Aug 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 24 Nov 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury from falling; cardiac decompensation

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 421 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet

9a son Jacob 35 stepdaughter Katherine 41 & daughter Alice 14

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes (John S.) Schaible:

Burial: 04 Oct 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; lung, kidney and bladder disease

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$3,000/1,700

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, 311 Ann Arbor Street; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet

24 children: Michael 24, John Jr. 20, George 19, Margaret 17, Carrie 15, David 13, Kate 11, Lizzie 8, Jacob 7, Emma 4 & Clara 2

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 410 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (132) Johannes (John S.) Schaible.

175. Rosina Margaretha⁹ Schaible (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1853 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Seymour, Wayne Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Ferdinand Graber** 13 Aug 1882 in Newton Falls, Trumbell Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1844. She married **(2) Adam Burkhiser** 02 Sep 1889 in Newton Falls, Trumbell Co, Ohio, son of Sebastian Burkhiser and Catherine Metzger. He was born 1835.

More About Rosina Margaretha Schaible:

Burial: Apr 1940, Livingston Cemetery Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Emigration: 24 Feb 1875, left Germany on ship 'S.S. Silesia' to New York

More About Ferdinand Graber and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1882, Newton Falls, Trumbell Co, Ohio

More About Adam Burkhiser:

Burial: Livingston Cemetery Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Emigration: 1847, US

Emigration 2: 1870, Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Military service: Bet. 11 - 25 Oct 1862, Southern Border Bridge (State Militia) Roster Co. B 1st Battalion

Naturalization: 1859

Occupation: farmer Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa

More About Adam Burkhiser and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1889, Newton Falls, Trumbell Co, Ohio

Child of Rosina Schaible and Ferdinand Graber is:

- + 412 i. Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, born 05 Jan 1876 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1965 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.

Child of Rosina Schaible and Adam Burkhiser is:

- + 413 i. Charles¹⁰ Burkhiser, born 28 Oct 1890 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1970 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

194. Johannes (John)⁹ Keck (Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude (Gartharuth) Grossman** 07 Jun 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Grossmann and Gertrude Calmbach. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John) Keck:

Mrs. May Schmitt accuses John Keck, Lodi highway overseer, of slander (defamed character) brings suit for \$5,000. The remarks imputed to Keck was in German, and are alleged to reflect upon the character of Mrs. Schmitt. The suit is an outgrowth of the trouble that arose between Schmitt and Keck in the spring over the grading of the road in front of Schmitt's farm. Keck and a gang of men were driving through the country with a scraper, and Schmitt tried to prevent their removing a certain bank in front of his house. A quarrel ensued and as a result Schmitt was arrested and later bound over to the circuit court on the charge of assault upon Keck with intent to do great bodily harm less than the crime of murder.

In his plea Keck states that Schmitt's attorney, Frank Stivers, came to him and stated that if he would drop the assault case he would give a bond to keep the peace, but that if the case was continued suit would be brought against him for slander.

A motion has been filed by Keck's attorneys, Arthur Brown and Philip Blum, for security for costs from the plaintiff, on the grounds that the suit was brought merely to case Keck annoyance and that the Schmitt's are financially irresponsible.

More About Johannes (John) Keck:

Burial: Sep 1921, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude (Gartharuth) Grossman:

Burial: Dec 1922, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1882, US

More About Johannes Keck and Gertrude Grossman:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1886, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin & Catharine Keck

Children of Johannes Keck and Gertrude Grossman are:

- 414 i. Martin Samuel¹⁰ Keck, born 04 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Samuel Keck:

Burial: 08 Sep 1899, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental injury; fracture of skull & internal injury of abdomen

- 415 ii. Emma M. Keck, born 20 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Imogene Bollinger.

Notes for Emma M. Keck:

Emma Keck, formerly of 4560 S. Wagner Road, died June 26, 1984 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon, Michigan. She was 98. Born January 20, 1886 in Scio Township, she was the daughter of John and Gertrude Grossman Keck. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Miss Keck had lived and worked on the family farm her entire life.

Survivors include: two nephews, Carl and Ray Sharrard of Peck, Michigan; and one niece, Mrs. Elden Sting of Pigeon, Michigan. She was preceded in death by three brothers and one sister. No visitation will be held. Private funeral services are scheduled for this Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Vicar John Kuske officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Emma M. Keck:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ brother Robert F. Keck

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 416 iii. Robert F. Keck, born 18 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1972 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert F. Keck:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 tall 7 slender, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 417 iv. Walter William Keck, born 18 Oct 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Keck:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by lightning

- + 418 v. Ruth Matilda Keck, born 03 Jul 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1954 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

198. Martin⁹ Keck (Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock. She was born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger is:

- + 419 i. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

204. Michael Friedrich⁹ Birkle (Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline S. (Carrie) Schlee** 25 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlee and Katharina Vedder. She was born 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Birkle:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother Jacob Birkle

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline S. (Carrie) Schlee:

Census: 06 May 1930, Maplewood Place; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 20b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Birkle & her son William M. Birkle

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Birkle and Caroline Schlee:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Birkle and Caroline Schlee are:

- + 420 i. Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰ Birkle, born 01 May 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1973 in

- Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 421 ii. Wilhelm Michael Birkle, born 15 Sep 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

206. Gottlieb⁹ Birkle (Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Drake** 14 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel. She was born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Birkle:

Burial: May 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Orpha Drake:

Burial: May 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake is:

- 422 i. Thelma Luella¹⁰ Birkle, born 12 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Maurice W. Henderson 1927; born 22 Sep 1898; died Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Luella Birkle:

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Luella Henderson, 64, of 412 N. Ann. Arbor St., who died Sunday Sept. 4, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born July 12, 1905, the daughter of Gottlob and Orpha Drake Birkle. She married Maurice W. Henderson in 1927; he survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Hocking of Plymouth; three grandchildren; and two nieces. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. The Rev. Lawrence Cole officiated at the services, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Maurice Henderson and Thelma Birkle:

Marriage: 1927

Generation No. 10

216. Eva Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1853 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Keck** 15 Aug 1872 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Keck and Maria Blaich. He was born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1872, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Seeger and Johann Keck are:

- 423 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Keck, born 02 Jun 1886 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 ii. Karl Friedrich Keck, born 18 Mar 1894 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1894 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

217. Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰ Seeger (Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1839 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Hack** 1866, daughter of Johann Hack and Christina Wurster. She was born 09 Aug 1844 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthaues (Matthew) Seeger:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Matthew Seeger. A prominent German-American citizen and a farmer who keeps abreast with the progress of the times, and one who has made a record for himself in the annals of his adopted country by running the chances of war, is he whose name is at the head of our sketch. He is a native of Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born February 11, 1839. His parents, Matthew and Christine Seeger, lived in Germany for many years and were there farmers. Our subject's immediate progenitor came to America in 1852, crossing the ocean on a sailing vessel, the voyage taking fifty-two days. After landing in New York he came direct to Ann Arbor and soon after located in Lodi Township, where he lived for fourteen years. He then made his home with our subject until his death, which occurred about 1872, at the age of sixty-two years.

Mr. Seeger was reared under the influences of the Lutheran Church, that being the chosen creed of his parents. His mother died September 9, 1879. She was born in 1815. Four children blessed the union of our subject's parents, of these two are living at the present time. Matthew was thirteen years of age when his parents came to America. He attended school in Germany seven years prior to coming to this country and he afterward attended the district schools in this county to some extent, but soon began the serious business of making a living.

At fourteen years of age our subject began working out as a farm laborer, the first year receiving for his services \$3 per month, the second year \$4 and so on until he had received \$800 in wages. In the time of our country's peril, and when the Southern and lower Middle States were reeking with blood, he enlisted in the army in 1862, joining the Twentieth Michigan Infantry, Company D, and under Col. Williams. He was at the battle of Horse Shoe Bend with Morgan, he was also a participant in the siege of Vicksburg and Jackson, then went to Kentucky and from that point to East Tennessee. In the siege of Knoxville he experienced the dread of threatening famine, his regiment being short of rations for some time. He served through the East Tennessee engagement during the winter of 1863-64. In the spring of 1864 he returned to Annapolis, Maryland, and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac, and was in all the engagements until the end of the war. He fought at Petersburg, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and in minor engagements. May 12, 1864, he was wounded in the engagement at Spottsylvania by a shot in the breast. Again on July 30, of the same year he was shot in the shoulder at the engagement before Petersburg. He was Corporal in his regiment and at the end of his service received an honorable discharge.

In 1866 Mr. Seeger purchased the farm upon which he at present resides and has since made this his home. That same year he was united in marriage to Miss Christina Hack, who was born in Germany and came to this country with her parents in 1863. Ten children have been born to this interesting couple. They are, Katie, John G., Mary L., Emma L., Louisa D., John F., Matthew, George W., Robert E. and Ann C. Of these two are deceased. A Republican in his political affiliations, our subject has been recognized in the township as a worker. For two years he served as Township Treasurer and for five years acted as Supervisor and for nearly fifteen years has been a School Director. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic and to the Arbeiter Society. Both he and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church. Mr. Seeger is the owner of ninety-seven acres of land which he devotes to general farming. He here raises all kinds of cereals and also breeds stock. He started out in life with no means, whatever, and besides bringing up honorably and well a large family of children has acquired a comfortable property. He is one of the directors of the German Washtenaw Mutual Insurance Company, of this county.

More About Matthaues (Matthew) Seeger:

Burial: 18 Feb 1909, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of liver

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b worth \$5,000/1,500 name shown as Segar; daughter Catherine 3

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 children: Christina 13, Amy 10, Louisa 9, John 7, Matthew 6, George 4 & Robert 1

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a children: John F. 27, Matthew 26 & Enbert E. 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Military service: Civil War 20th Michigan Infantry Company D under Captain Claudius B. Grant

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91.3 acres

More About Christina Hack:

Burial: 12 Oct 1904, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemiplegia after first 2 strokes & complete paralysis after third stroke

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack:

Marriage: 1866

Children of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack are:

- + 425 i. Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger, born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 426 ii. Johann Georg (John G.) Seeger, born 07 Jun 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (John G.) Seeger:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: 09 Dec 1869, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 427 iii. Maria Lydia Seeger, born 03 Jun 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Lydia Seeger:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Sep 1869, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 428 iv. Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger, born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 429 v. Louisa Dorothea Seeger, born 10 Aug 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt 21 Mar 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Mrs. Louise D. Luckhardt, 82, lifelong resident of this community, died Thursday night Sept. 12, 1953 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 200 East Henry Street. Mrs. Luckhardt was born Aug. 10, 1871, in Saline Township, a daughter of Matthew and Christina Hack Seger, and was married in Saline to Frederick Luckhardt, who died in 1937. For the last 27 years she has lived in the city proper. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Church and the Ladies Aid Society. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p. m. Monday at the church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in the Oakwood mausoleum.

More About Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Children: 1910, none

Notes for John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

John Karl Frederick Luckhardt, 71 years of age, died Saturday noon January 23, 1937. Deceased was born in Lodi Township on December 11, 1865, and had been a resident of Saline the past 25 years. For a number of years he served as street and water commissioner. On March 21, 1906, he was united in marriage to Louise Seeger, who survives him.

He also leaves to mourn his demise four sisters, Mrs. Katherine Alber, Saline Township; Mrs. Charles Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Julius Bredernitz, Saline; Mrs. Ida Alber, Ann Arbor; four brothers, Aaron, Saline; Michael, Saline Township; Emmanuel, Freedom Township; George, York Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services, which were largely attended, were held Monday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in the mausoleum at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

Burial: 25 Jan 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of lungs w/ metastasis to spine

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 200 E. Huron Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, employee water department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Luckhardt and Louisa Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1906, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 430 vi. Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Oct 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Seeger:

John Frederick Seeger, 74, retired, Saline Township farmer, died Sunday evening April 20, 1947 at the Washtenaw County Infirmary after a lingering illness. Born in Saline Township October 10, 1872, the son of Matthew and Christine Hack Seeger, he had spent his entire life in the community except for the last year of his illness. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, the pastor of which, Rev. H. L. Engel, officiated at the funeral services held from the Lockwood funeral Home on Wednesday. He was laid to rest in the Union Cemetery on Manchester Road.

Survivors include two brothers, George, of Saline and Robert, of San Francisco, California, and three sisters, Mrs. Charles Graf, and Mrs. Louise Luckhardt, Saline, and Mrs. William Hause of Wolf Lake.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Burial: Apr 1947, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Matthew Seeger's family

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother Mathew Seeger's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 431 vii. Matthaues (Matthew) Seeger, born 17 Dec 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 432 viii. Georg Wilhelm Seeger, born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 433 ix. Robert Imanuel Seeger, born 28 Nov 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Marin Co, California.
- + 434 x. Anna Clara (Annie) Seeger, born 12 Oct 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

219. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger (Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1841 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Mathaus (Matthew) Alber** 15 Nov 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 03 Jan 1837 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Katharina Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1926, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Otto

Alber

Children: 1900, 17 w/ 13 living

Children 2: 1910, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Johann Mathaus (Matthew) Alber:

Burial: 08 Jan 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valoular disease of heart; pneumonia

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169R worth \$5,720/1,570

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Seeger and Johann Alber are:

- + 435 i. Michael Philip¹¹ Alber, born 02 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 436 ii. Eva Maria (Anna) Alber, born 08 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 437 iii. Johann Matthaues (John Matthew) Alber, born 12 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 438 iv. Louise Catharina Alber, born 08 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Heinrich Dresselhaus 18 May 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catharina Alber:

Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Heinrich Dresselhaus:

Burial: 24 Feb 1923, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dresselhaus and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 18 May 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 439 v. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Alber, born 10 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 440 vi. Lydia Christina Alber, born 15 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 441 vii. Emma Agatha Alber, born 02 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 442 viii. Rev. Wilhelm Heinrich Alber, born 17 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 443 ix. Johann Ernst Alber, born 21 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ernst Alber:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 444 x. Mathilda Caroline Alber, born 19 Jun 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 445 xi. Ernst Gottlieb Alber, born 24 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Alber:

Baptism: 21 May 1876

- 446 xii. Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber, born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955. She married Charles E. Waltz 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 447 xiii. Herman Emanuel Alber, born 15 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Emanuel Alber:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1879, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 448 xiv. Bertha Wilhelmina Alber, born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 449 xv. Ida Amanda Alber, born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 450 xvi. Julius Rudolph Alber, born 11 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 451 xvii. Paul Otto Alber, born 31 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Meta Elizabeth Feldkamp 18 Jan 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Otto Alber:

Services Held Monday for Otto P. Alber, 77, of 214 W. McKay, died Saturday morning August 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born March 31, 1887, in Freedom Township, the son of John Matthew and Eva Katherine Seeger Alber. On January 18, 1912, he married Meta Feldkamp at her parents home in Sharon Township. She survives.

Mr. Alber lived at his Freedom Township farm home from childhood until moving to Clinton in 1947 because of failing health. He was employed by the Tecumseh Products for 10 years until retiring in 1958. Mr. Alber and his wife moved to Saline in September, 1959. He was a member - of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Surviving besides his wife are many nieces and nephews. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by eight sisters and eight brothers. Funeral services were held on Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Paul Otto Alber:

Baptism: 08 May 1887, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Census: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Meta Elizabeth Feldkamp:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday February 17, 1973 from Trinity Lutheran Church for Mrs. Meta E. Alber who passed away Wednesday morning February 14, 1973 at Chelsea Community Hospital at the age of 84. She formerly lived on W. McKay St. in Saline and had resided at Hillside Terrace in Ann Arbor since December of 1971. Mrs. Alber was born June 5, 1888 in Sharon Twp., the daughter of John and Louise Davidter Feldkamp. On Jan. 18, 1912 she married Otto P. Alber in Sharon Twp., He died Aug. 29, 1964. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a brother, Paul Feldkamp of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Frey of Jackson and Mrs. Clarence (Hilda) Schlicht of Manchester; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three sisters and one brother.

The Rev. J. A. Westendorf will officiate at the funeral service and burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery,

Manchester. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Thursday until 11 a.m. Saturday. Mrs. Alber will lie in state at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Meta Elizabeth Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Marriage Notes for Paul Alber and Meta Feldkamp:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Alber, of 214 W. McKay St., will entertain friends and relatives Sunday at an Open House and Reception in celebration of their Golden Wedding Anniversary. The event is scheduled from 2 to 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church parlors. The couple were married on January 18, 1912, at the home of Mrs. Alber's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Feldkamp, of Sharon township. The wedding service was performed by the groom's brother, the Rev. W. H. Alber. After their marriage, the couple lived until 1947 at the farm home in which Mr. Alber was raised; then they moved to Clinton and he was employed at the Tecumseh Products firm until he retired in 1958. The couple then built a new home in Saline, and moved here in September, 1959. Both are members of Trinity Lutheran Church; Mrs. Alber is a member of the Ladies' Aid of the church.

More About Paul Alber and Meta Feldkamp:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1912, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

221. Christina¹⁰ Seeger (Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1845 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger** 20 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heininger and Barbara Wacker. He was born 06 Feb 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1880, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger:

June 29, 1944 - It isn't often that there are enough boys in one family to make up a full baseball team including the umpire, but this was the case in the Heininger family as the accompanying picture will show. The ten boys and five girls were the children of John Heininger, a veteran of the Civil War, and all were born in the vicinity of Saline, where the family once lived on a farm now part of the Fred Arend farm and later in Pittsfield Township. The father was twice married and of the older six sons, John, a retired farmer living in Saline, is the oldest. Fred is a realtor in Ypsilanti, George is a farmer in Pittsfield Township, Ed, who was in the trucking business, has retired from that and now works his farm in Saline Township. Herman is a local garage owner and implement dealer, Albert is a farmer in Pittsfield Township. There were two sisters, Mrs. Emma Hochrein and Mrs. Mary Hochrein, both deceased.

The children of the second marriage include Matthew, who was an Ann Arbor fireman at the time of his death; Carl, a retired farmer living in Saline Township, Robert, an Oklahoma rancher, and Clarence, the youngest, proprietor of a Chevrolet garage in Belleville. This group included three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, deceased, Mrs. Amanda Lederer of Chicago and Mrs. Clara Origen of St. Johns.

Of the family of fifteen children, twelve are still living, which is an unusual record when one considers that all have passed the half-century and some the three-quarter century milestone of life. Another incident worth mentioning is that of the older six sons, all of whom are living, none smokes or drinks. The father of this remarkable family lived to be upwards of 90.

More About Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger:

Burial: Feb 1928, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b worth \$2,500/1,800 name shown as Heiminger; children: John 3, Frederic 1 & Mary 1/12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 6b note oldest child was Nettie (female Nov 1882)

Military service: Civil War; Co D 20th Michigan Infantry

Occupation: 1870, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heininger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Seeger and Johannes Heininger are:

- + 452 i. Johann Matthew¹¹ Heininger, born 28 Nov 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 453 ii. Frederick Christian Heininger, born 13 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 454 iii. Maria Christine Heininger, born 28 May 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 455 iv. George Albrecht Heininger, born 19 Sep 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1957.
- + 456 v. Emma Katharina (Anna) Heininger, born 11 May 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 457 vi. Edward William Heininger, born 08 Dec 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1966 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 458 vii. Herman Henry Heininger, born 30 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 459 viii. Albert Emanuel Heininger, born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

233. Christine¹⁰ Grosshans (Margaretha⁹, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanselmann** 10 Nov 1868 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hanselmann and Anna Blaich. He was born 15 Jan 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1923 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanselmann and Christine Grosshans:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1868, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Grosshans and Johann Hanselmann are:

- 460 i. Johannes¹¹ Hanselmann, born 07 Sep 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 461 ii. baby Hanselmann, born 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 462 iii. Johannes Hanselmann, born 20 Nov 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 463 iv. Anna Maria Hanselmann, born 08 Mar 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Feuerbacher 01 May 1902 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Anna Hanselmann:
Marriage: 01 May 1902, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 464 v. Katharina Hanselmann, born 25 Jun 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 465 vi. Martin Hanselmann, born 21 Jun 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 466 vii. Christina Hanselmann, born 14 Dec 1879 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 467 viii. Johann Friedrich Hanselmann, born 16 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1929 in Germany.
 - 468 ix. Elisabetha Catharine Hanselmann, born 06 Feb 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1933 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 469 x. Wilhelmina Dorothea Hanselmann, born 12 Jul 1885 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 470 xi. Johann Georg Hanselmann, born 30 Jun 1887 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1913 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 471 xii. Katharina Barbara Hanselmann, born 23 May 1889 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 472 xiii. Margaretha Dorothea Hanselmann, born 23 Mar 1891 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1891 in

Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

243. Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰ Schaible (Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg** 04 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehrenberg and Minivira Schultz. She was born 03 Apr 1872 in Germany, and died 08 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthaeus (Matthew) Schaible:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg:

I also show Aaron Burke as her father, I think her last name Ehrenberg was written as Aaron Burke.

More About Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg:

Burial: 10 Dec 1930

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Helen Ehrenberg:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Joh. Maulbetsch & wife

Children of Matthaeus Schaible and Helen Ehrenberg are:

- + 473 i. Fred Ernest¹¹ Schaible, born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 474 ii. Marie Helene Schaible, born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 475 iii. George Wilhem Schaible, born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 476 iv. Emma Bertha Schaible, born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 477 v. Anna Schaible, born 13 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 478 vi. Ida Pauline Schaible, born 16 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 479 vii. Walter Herman Schaible, born 27 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Walter Herman Schaible:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private 142 infantry regiment 36th division World War II killed in action

- + 480 viii. Frieda Margaret Schaible, born 04 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 481 ix. Hilda Nina Schaible, born 28 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1988 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- 482 x. William Robert Schaible, born 15 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1944.

More About William Robert Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II killed in action

262. Barbara E.¹⁰ Weidlich (Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1852 in Marticville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Amos K. Aston**. He was born 01 Apr 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1920 in Martic Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Weidlich and Amos Aston are:

- + 483 i. Hattie Irene¹¹ Aston, born 22 Nov 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1917 in Manor Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 484 ii. Ray Victor Aston, born 10 Oct 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1967 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 485 iii. John D. Aston.
- 486 iv. Lillian M. Aston.
- 487 v. Walter W. Aston.
- 488 vi. Rose Ella Aston.

267. Ernest Heicter¹⁰ Waidlich (Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1856 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mollie Hickman** 28 Jul 1887 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1869 in Hope, Indiana, and died 05 May 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Waidlich and Mollie Hickman:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1887, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ernest Waidlich and Mollie Hickman are:

- 489 i. Fred Christian¹¹ Waidlich, born 01 Sep 1888 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 490 ii. Lula Waidlich, born 24 Oct 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 491 iii. Mabel Waidlich, born 08 Jun 1894 in Indiana; died 01 Sep 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 492 iv. Jeannette Anna Waidlich, born 12 Feb 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

268. William Andrew Coyle¹⁰ Waidlich (Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1859 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1963. He married **Mary Jane (Jennie) Sleichter** 30 May 1892 in Lehmaster, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Nov 1872 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1958 in Hershey, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Waidlich and Mary Sleichter:

Marriage: 30 May 1892, Lehmaster, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Waidlich and Mary Sleichter are:

- + 493 i. Florence Dare¹¹ Waidlich, born 04 Mar 1893 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1976 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 494 ii. Camille Waidlich, born 1896.
- 495 iii. Lester Waidlich, born 1897.
- 496 iv. Rhoda Waidlich, born 1900.
- 497 v. Dorothy Waidlich, born 1906.

303. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Schaible (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1860 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1910 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Caroline Stoll** 12 Nov 1883 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1861 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1891 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Wankmueller** 04 Oct 1891 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1861.

More About Gottlieb Schaible and Caroline Stoll:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1883, Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schaible and Barbara Wankmueller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1891, Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Schaible and Caroline Stoll are:

- 498 i. baby¹¹ Schaible, born 03 Dec 1883 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1883 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 499 ii. Marie Luise Schaible, born 21 Sep 1884 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottlieb Schaible and Barbara Wankmueller is:

- 500 i. Luise Friederike¹¹ Schaible, born 25 Jan 1893 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1893 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.

311. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1861 in Schoemberg near Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtmberg, and died 24 Aug 1934 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Johanna Schwarz** 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Schwarz and Barbara Brotz. She was born 01 Jun 1867 in Manheim, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Schaible:

Burial: 25 Aug 1934, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 369 Grandy Ave; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 116 sheet 115a name shown as Scheibley

Emigration: 1884, left port Bremen, Germany on ship "S.S. Fulda"

Emigration 2: 17 May 1884, arrived port New York City, New York

Occupation: 1900, beer brewer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1934, brewer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Louise Johanna Schwarz:

Burial: Apr 1941, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1872, US

More About Johann Schaible and Louise Schwarz:

Marriage: 01 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Louise Schwarz are:

- + 501 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Schaible, born 22 Apr 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1984.
- 502 ii. Cary Schaible, born Jul 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 503 iii. George Philip Schaible, born 10 Jun 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1919.

314. Michael Friedrich¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Alice (Lizzie Olmstead) Alles** 03 Aug 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Apr 1862 in Canada.

More About Michael Friedrich Schaible:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 24 livng w/ parents John S. Schaible's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Alice (Lizzie Olmstead) Alles:

Emigration: 1875, US

More About Michael Schaible and Elizabeth Alles:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1878, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Schaible and Elizabeth Alles are:

- + 504 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Schaible, born 15 Nov 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1941 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 505 ii. Adam Georg Schaible, born 01 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Ann Fischer 25 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Georg Schaible:
Burial: Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bartender/manager J.S. Parker's saloon
Occupation 3: chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company
Residence: 322 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Ann Fischer:
Burial: Nov 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Schaible and Emma Fischer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 506 iii. Ida Alvilda May (marie) Schaible, born 01 Jul 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1962 in San Diego Co, California.
- 507 iv. Johann Andreas Schaible, born 24 Mar 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Friedericka D. (Rica Eisenloffel) Eisendoeffer 29 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1880; died 27 Aug 1973 in Commerce, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Andreas Schaible:
Burial: 14 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: phthisis pulmonalis; hemorrhage

More About Friedericka D. (Rica Eisenloffel) Eisendoeffer:
Burial: Aug 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Friedericka Eisendoeffer:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 508 v. Henry Herman Schaible, born 11 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Ohio.
- + 509 vi. Walter Frank Schaible, born 21 Aug 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 510 vii. William Christian Schaible, born 18 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Christian Schaible:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 511 viii. Edwin O. Schaible, born 1901 in Michigan; died 1959.
- 512 ix. Ernestina Melvina Marie Schaible, born 02 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

315. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank J. (Allmand) Allenand** 09 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) Frank John Allmand** 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Allmand and Margaret Boughey. He was born 13 Sep 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Allenand and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allmand and Anna Schaible:

Divorce: 08 Jun 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Nov 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Schaible and Frank Allmand is:

- 513 i. Alyce B.¹¹ Allmand, born 1884 in Michigan; died 1944. She married William C. Klopsch 12 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in New York; died 18 Nov 1961.

More About William Klopsch and Alyce Allmand:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

316. Christina¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Feuerbacher** 28 Jul 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feuerbacher and Christine Rothfuss. He was born 22 Oct 1854 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schaible:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 30 Aug 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Johannes (John) Feuerbacher:

John Feuerbacher, Sr., died Sunday December 10, 1933 in the Saline hospital, after a long illness. He was born October 22, 1854, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Saline when 18 years of age. In 1878 he was united in marriage to Christina Schaible at Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and had been in the blacksmithing business for more than 50 years, or until his health failed and he retired three years ago.

He is survived by two sons, Clarence H. of Beverly Hills, California, and Edward of Saline, three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Private funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of his son, and regular services at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johannes (John) Feuerbacher:

Burial: Dec 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b

Emigration: 08 Nov 1873, left port Liverpool, England to New York

Naturalization: 02 Dec 1909, final

Naturalization 2: 28 Oct 1880, declared

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith own shop Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 22 Nov 1873, arrived in Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1878, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schaible and Johannes Feuerbacher are:

- + 514 i. Edward John¹¹ Feuerbacher, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 515 ii. Lydia C. Feuerbacher, born 05 May 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1907 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia C. Feuerbacher:

Burial: 27 Sep 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- + 516 iii. Clarence Herman (Forbes) Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

317. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Pauline Fischer** 05 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. She was born 25 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Aug 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis atrophic cirrhosis liver

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: saloonkeeper

More About Louisa Pauline Fischer:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 221 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 5937 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1459 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ son Edwin J. Schaible's family

More About Johannes Schaible and Louisa Fischer:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Schaible and Louisa Fischer are:

- 517 i. Raymond Walter (Raymond Mathew)¹¹ Schaible, born 24 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Walter (Raymond Mathew) Schaible:
Baptism: 06 Oct 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver auto truck Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 518 ii. Oswald Karl Schaible, born 19 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Karl Schaible:
Baptism: 18 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, residence painter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 519 iii. Edwin Johann Schaible, born 04 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1978 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 520 iv. Harold Wilhelm Schaible, born 02 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wilhelm Schaible:
Baptism: 10 Jan 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 521 v. Margaret Edna Schaible, born 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 522 vi. Ruth L. Schaible, born 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

318. Johann Georg (George)¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann

Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 22 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Christina Schaible. She was born 22 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1950 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (George) Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael & Eva Schaible

Burial: Sep 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm Laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: grinder at Ann Arbor Machine Company

Residence: 615 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

Burial: May 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 523 i. Esther Louise¹¹ Schaible, born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.
- 524 ii. Herman George Schaible, born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Smiley 05 Sep 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1902 in Ridge, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1987 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Herman George Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, mechanic Auto Equipment Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1949, 1204 Prescott Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4469

More About Margaret Smiley:

Burial: 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schaible and Margaret Smiley:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 525 iii. Margaret Schaible, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard Otto Coy 19 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1898 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1980 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Otto Coy:

Burial: 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War I

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1841 N. Shore Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Coy and Margaret Schaible:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 526 iv. Elizabeth May Schaible, born 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

319. Margaretha¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber** 27 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt. He was born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber:

Baptism: 23 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 15 Apr 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 910 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85
SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Schaible and Wilhelm Alber are:

- + 527 i. Robert Herman¹¹ Alber, born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 528 ii. Aaron Benjamin Alber, born 19 Dec 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Margaret Zahn 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Benjamin Alber:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia A. Zahn

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia Zahn

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia K. Zahn

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, garage stockman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1307 Prescott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Margaret Zahn:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, office secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4364

More About Aaron Alber and Edna Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

320. Carolina B. (Carrie)¹⁰ Schaible (Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry B. Allmand** 01 Nov 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Allmand and Margaret Boughey. He was born Nov 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Immanuel Helber** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Allmand and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Schaible and Henry Allmand are:

- 529 i. Forrest John¹¹ Allmand, born 15 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in San Diego Co, California. He married Ella Rose Woodward 30 Sep 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Michigan.

More About Forrest Allmand and Ella Woodward:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 530 ii. Katherine Marie Allmand, born 31 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

332. Margaretha Christina¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1855 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albrecht Herman Zeilke** 01 May 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Zeilke. He was born 05 Jun 1845 in Loebrau, (Gdansk, Poland) West Prussia, and died 30 Apr 1892 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Albrecht Herman Zeilke:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 299 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 278 SD 1 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albrecht Zeilke and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Schaible and Albrecht Zeilke are:

- + 531 i. Alma G.¹¹ Zeilke, born 24 Jun 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 532 ii. Carolyn B. Zeilke, born 29 Aug 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

334. Caroline Fredericka¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Heinzmann** 25 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 10 Aug 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1906

in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Fredericka Schaible:

Burial: 07 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: consumption

Notes for Christopher Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

CHRISTOPHER HEINZMANN, who is one of the proprietors of the Forest City Hotel and also Supervisor of the Ninth Ward, is a native son of Michigan, as he was born in Ann Arbor, August 10, 1851. His father, Jacob, and his grandfather were both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who came to America in 1846 and settled in Ann Arbor.

The father was married in Germany to Christine Duttenhoffer, and upon first coming to this country he located in Columbiana County, Ohio, and in 1849 came to Michigan and established a tannery at Ann Arbor, which he carried on successfully until 1885. He is a staunch and devoted Lutheran and still makes his home at Ann Arbor. His six children are: John, who is in the commission business at Ann Arbor; our subject; Albert, who lives in Wyoming; Louis; Minnie, Mrs. Rayer; and Eliza, Mrs. Bremner.

After attending the common schools Christopher Heinzmann studied in the High School of Ann Arbor and early learned the trade of a tanner, at which he worked until he reached the age of twenty-six. During the years of 1874-75 he worked in Chicago and Milwaukee and was foreman of a shop in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, but subsequently returned home and went into partnership with his brother and father until 1881. After the death of his wife he sold his interest in this business and traveled in Northern Minnesota, dealing in pine lands and making his headquarters at Duluth, which was then just beginning to "boom."

In 1885 Mr. Heinzmann came to Bay City where his uncle owned the hotel of which he now has charge, and eighteen months later purchased the property in partnership with J. Garrison. He has rebuilt and furnished it and made of it a first-class "one dollar," and "one dollar fifty house." It is finely located, and he is able to carry on here a good and successful business. In connection with the hotel he has an excellent boarding stable which is an accommodation to the citizens in that part of the city. His first visit to Bay City was in 1868, at which time he worked for a year at the meat business.

Mr. Heinzmann was married in Ann Arbor in 1877 to Miss Caroline Scheible, who was a native of Detroit. She had one daughter, who died, and she also passed from this life in 1881. Our subject was elected Supervisor in 1890, and has served on various committees, notably on those of public buildings and the Poor Farm. He is connected with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of the Maccabees, and the Order of Elks. His intelligence and character and his strong Republican convictions make him a frequent delegate to county conventions.

More About Christopher Heinzmann:

Burial: 06 Oct 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of asophagus

Census: 18 Jun 1880, 528 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 55

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 623 Washington Ave; 9th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1868, clerk Rayer & Laubengayer meat market 18 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, hotel keeper partner 623 Washington Ave; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 6 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards 37 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bay City, Michigan

More About Christopher Heinzmann and Caroline Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Schaible and Christopher Heinzmann are:

- 533 i. baby¹¹ Heinzmann, born 31 Oct 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 534 ii. Caroline Wilheimine Heinzmann, born 06 Sep 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Wilheimine Heinzmann:

Burial: 17 Sep 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: consumption

337. Louise (Lulu)¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William E. Ryan** 09 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1869 in Mattawan, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1950.

More About Louise (Lulu) Schaible:

Burial: 14 May 1934, Evergreen Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetic coma; intestinal obstruction

More About William Ryan and Louise Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Schaible and William Ryan are:

- 535 i. Royal Willis¹¹ Ryan, born 31 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1971.
- 536 ii. Edward Harold Ryan, born 09 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- 537 iii. Maude Ellen Ryan, born 29 May 1898 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1923.

341. George John¹⁰ Schaible (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1875 in Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1954. He married **Gertrude Wingard** 02 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1881 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George John Schaible:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2746 Trumbull Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-147 SD 20 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law John Archer's family

Census 3: 1940, 7146 Frankell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Wingard:

Adoption: Bef. 1910, adopted parent John Archer

More About George Schaible and Gertrude Wingard:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of George Schaible and Gertrude Wingard is:

- + 538 i. Rev. John Archer¹¹ Schaible, born 31 Jul 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1998.

353. Anna C.¹⁰ Schaible (Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1967 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David John Strohmeyer** 10 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of David Strohmeyer and Friederika Krueger. He was born 27 Sep 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Nelson Sexton** 14 Nov 1922 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1848 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Louis B. Knox** 15 Oct 1928 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 05

Feb 1878 in New York, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna C. Schaible:

Mrs. Lewis (Anna S.) Knox, 94, died Oct. 7, 1967 in the Greenbrier Convalescent Home, following a long illness. She was born, August 23, 1874, the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Schultz) Schaible in Ann Arbor. She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Services were conducted by the Rev. Donald E. Williams, Monday at 1:30 p.m. from the Schnackenberg Funeral Home. Burial was in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit. Besides her husband, Lewis, she leaves several nieces and nephews.

More About David John Strohmeyer:

Burial: 1921, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, 612 Hubbard Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, 308 Brower Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, 420 Tennessee; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 646 SD 1 sheet 43b
Occupation: 1900, stationary engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, engineer paper mill Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stationery engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Strohmeyer and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Sexton and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Louis B. Knox:

Census: 1930, 510 S. Washington; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Louis Knox and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Schaible and David Strohmeyer is:

- 539 i. Rollin¹¹ Strohmeyer, born 20 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Strohmeyer:

Burial: 15 Jun 1908, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: crushing injuries accidentally received between elevator floor

354. Fred Gottlieb¹⁰ Schaible (Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1958. He married **(1) Mary Newman** 25 Dec 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1876 in Michigan. He married **(2) Pearl Mae Bryant** 1917 in Grundy Co, Illinois, daughter of John Bryant and Harriet Cryer. She was born 24 Jan 1897 in Illinois, and died 16 Jun 1951.

More About Fred Gottlieb Schaible:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 133 Humboldt Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 1 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Lohn G. Litzenger's family
Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 420 Tennessee; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 646 SD 1 sheet 43b
Occupation: 1910, painter house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, fireman city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schaible and Mary Newman:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1903, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schaible and Pearl Bryant:

Marriage: 1917, Grundy Co, Illinois

Children of Fred Schaible and Pearl Bryant are:

- 540 i. David Howard¹¹ Schaible, born 31 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1996.
- 541 ii. Anna Louise Schaible, born 10 Aug 1930 in Morris, Grundy Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2007 in Osteen Volusia Co, Florida. She married John Olaf Benson 14 Jul 1948 in Indiana; born 05 Aug 1926 in Newark, Illinois; died 16 Jun 2003 in Osteen Volusia Co, Florida.

More About John Benson and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1948, Indiana

355. Bertha¹⁰ Schaible (Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1931 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Allen** 27 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) George Bushor** 17 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Allen:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 121 Junction; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 116 sheet 15b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 235 Lawton Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 181 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1910, carpenter house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Allen and Bertha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Bushor and Bertha Schaible:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Schaible and Charles Allen is:

- 542 i. Verda Viola (Vera)¹¹ Allen, born 27 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Stephen Volent; born Aft. 1894. She married (2) Albert W. Young 21 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Verda Viola (Vera) Allen:

Burial: 28 Oct 1941, Oakview Cemetery Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

More About Albert Young and Verda Allen:

Divorce: 25 Nov 1933, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Dec 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

357. Friedrich¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Maier** Bet. 15 Mar 1893 - 1894 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Mayer and Anna Koch. She was born 09 Apr 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 328 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Emigration: 1890, US

Occupation: 1900, day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith horse shoeing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith blacksmith shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 328 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Maier:

Baptism: 23 May 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: H. Meier & wife from Salem Twp

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Magdalena Maier:

Marriage: Bet. 15 Mar 1893 - 1894, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Magdalena Maier are:

- + 543 i. Marie Lydia¹¹ Feuerbacher, born 09 Mar 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 544 ii. Sophia E. Feuerbacher, born 28 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 545 iii. Matilda J. (Tilda) Feuerbacher, born 16 Mar 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 546 iv. Emma Christina Feuerbacher, born 20 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 547 v. Laura Josephine Feuerbacher, born 10 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 548 vi. Huldah Martha (Hilda M.) Feuerbacher, born 06 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 549 vii. Esther L. (M.) Feuerbacher, born 17 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

360. Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Jacob Seitz** 29 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Seitz and ? Kirn. He was born 02 Jul 1861 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Feuerbacher:

Military service: 1894, US

More About Adam Jacob Seitz:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 117 sheet 9b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1888, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Seitz and Dorothea Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1897, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Feuerbacher and Adam Seitz are:

- 550 i. Lidia Christine (Lydia)¹¹ Seitz, born 22 Mar 1898 in Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Christine (Lydia) Seitz:

Burial: 28 Apr 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 551 ii. Emma Dorothy Seitz, born 28 Jan 1900 in Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 552 iii. Karl H. Seitz, born 08 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 553 iv. Anna Barbara Seitz, born 30 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

363. Elisabeth¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1957 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Seeger**. He was born 23 Sep 1880 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Feuerbacher and Michael Seeger is:

- 554 i. Margarete¹¹ Seeger, born 01 Apr 1913 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1998 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Loercher 30 Jun 1934 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1909 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1991 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Loercher and Margarete Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

378. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1867 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1932 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Schaible are:

- 555 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schaible, born 12 Dec 1893 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Heinricke Brenner 11 Nov 1921 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1895.

More About Friedrich Schaible and Frida Brenner:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1921, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 556 ii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 15 Apr 1896 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1917 in France.
- 557 iii. Anna Schaible, born 14 Dec 1897 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1937 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 558 iv. Ernst Schaible, born 14 Nov 1910 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

381. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1873 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1944 in Pfaefflingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Schweizer** 16 Feb 1904 in Ueberberg, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1874 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaible and Anna Schweizer:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Ueberberg, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schaible and Anna Schweizer are:

- + 559 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Schaible, born 26 Nov 1904 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1986 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 ii. Katharina Schaible, born 1906 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

384. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schaible (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1877 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1955 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabete Katharine Kuebler** 27 Feb 1905 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1880 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1964 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Elisabete Kuebler:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1905, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Elisabete Kuebler are:

- 561 i. Katharine¹¹ Schaible, born 03 Dec 1905 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 ii. Georg Schaible, born 29 Oct 1906 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 iii. Marie Schaible, born 12 Apr 1908 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 iv. Elisabete Schaible, born 25 Oct 1909 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 v. Emilie Schaible, born 13 Apr 1911 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566 vi. Johannes Schaible, born 17 Sep 1913 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1913 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 vii. Friedrich Schaible, born 15 Dec 1916 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

394. Anna¹⁰ Klink (Anna Barbara⁹ Schaible, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1878 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1960 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Wurster** 26 Jul 1904 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Wurster and Magdalena Wurster. He was born 23 Apr 1866 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1942 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Wurster and Anna Klink:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klink and Bernhard Wurster is:

- 568 i. Berta¹¹ Wurster, born 14 Feb 1914.

399. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schaible (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Schaible is:

- 569 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schaible, born 28 Oct 1903 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

402. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schaible (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Justina Loercher** 10 Nov 1904. She was born 06 May 1883 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Maria Loercher:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1904

Child of Johann Schaible and Maria Loercher is:

- 570 i. Katharina¹¹ Schaible, born 24 Nov 1908 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

405. Catharine¹⁰ Schaible (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1968 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus (Funck) Funk** 24 Nov 1904 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adam Funck and Anna Schaible. He was born 20 Jun 1878 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1949 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Funk and Catharine Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Schaible and Matthaeus Funk are:

- 571 i. Ernst Otto¹¹ Funk, born 02 Aug 1921 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1943 in Russia.
- 572 ii. Matthaeus Funk, born 02 Mar 1905 in Liebelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1943 in Russia.

412. Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible (Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1876 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1965 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married **George Washington Proffitt** 28 Feb 1894 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa, son of Joseph Proffitt and Mary Burkhiser. He was born 15 Apr 1872 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 21 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.

More About Minnie Rosena Schaible:

Burial: Sep 1965, Greenfield Cemetery Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa

More About George Washington Proffitt:

Burial: Greenfield Cemetery Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa

Occupation: blacksmith

More About George Proffitt and Minnie Schaible:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1894, Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Children of Minnie Schaible and George Proffitt are:

- + 573 i. Edith Ella¹¹ Proffitt, born 11 Mar 1895 in Casey, Adair Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- + 574 ii. William Bryan Proffitt, born 26 Sep 1896 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa; died 23 Jan 1981 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 575 iii. Cora Jane Proffitt, born 27 May 1899 in Nevinville, Adams Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1978 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 576 iv. Elmer Lester Proffitt, born 07 Jul 1903 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa; died 26 May 1965 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 577 v. Bessie May Proffitt, born 24 Aug 1905 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa; died 09 Feb 1978.
- + 578 vi. Mary Ann Proffitt, born 17 Dec 1907 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 21 Oct 1989 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- 579 vii. Lillian Rosena (Tillie) Proffitt, born 28 Apr 1910 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1989 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Truman Green 06 May 1936; born Aft. 1903.

More About Truman Green and Lillian Proffitt:

Marriage: 06 May 1936

- + 580 viii. Joseph Greeley Proffitt, born 21 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 12 Jul 1993 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

413. Charles¹⁰ Burkhiser (Rosina Margaretha⁹ Schaible, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1890 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1970 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Louisa Ballard** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1888. He married **(2) Stella Davidson** 17 Oct 1912. She was born Aft. 1889.

More About Charles Burkhiser:

Burial: 1970, Livingston Cemetery Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa

More About Charles Burkhiser and Louisa Ballard:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Stella Davidson:

Burial: Livingston Cemetery Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa

More About Charles Burkhiser and Stella Davidson:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1912

Children of Charles Burkhiser and Louisa Ballard are:

- + 581 i. Rosina¹¹ Burkhiser, born Aft. 1910.
- 582 ii. Maxine Burkhiser, born Aft. 1911.

Children of Charles Burkhiser and Stella Davidson are:

- 583 i. baby¹¹ Burkhiser, born 30 Dec 1913 in Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 30 Dec 1913 in Appanoose Co, Iowa.

More About baby Burkhiser:
Burial: Livingston Cemetery Franklin Twp, Appanoose Co, Iowa
- 584 ii. Charles (Chuck) Burkhiser, born 12 Oct 1916 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1992 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married Mary Derrickson 03 Jan 1946 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1915.

More About Charles Burkhiser and Mary Derrickson:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1946, Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa
- + 585 iii. Victor Burkhiser, born 27 Sep 1918; died Jun 1980 in Seymour, Wayne Co, Iowa.

418. Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck (Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1954 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Eric Sharrard** 12 Aug 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Sharrard and Marietta Newkirk. He was born 29 Sep 1894 in Riley Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1977 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Matilda Keck:

Burial: Sep 1954, Elk Twp Cemetery Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan

More About Carl Eric Sharrard:

Burial: Aug 1977, Elk Twp Cemetery Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 2: 1930, Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 76-12 SD 11 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sanilac Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-6917

More About Carl Sharrard and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Keck and Carl Sharrard are:

- 586 i. Emma Gertrude¹¹ Sharrard, born 19 Jun 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Gertrude Sharrard:
Burial: 05 Jul 1919, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis following hydrecoilus & mingiocal
- 587 ii. Carl Robert Sharrard, born 24 Jun 1921 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2007 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Robert Sharrard:

Carl Robert Sharrard, 85, of Elk Township, died May 3, 2007, at Port Huron Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Elk Township June 24, 1921 the son of the late Carl and Ruth Keck Sharrard. Carl was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. He lived many years in the Ann Arbor area before spending his last 30 years in his Elk Township home. Carl worked on the family farm during this time before retiring late in his life. He was an avid collector of numerous items. Miniature farm tractors, wooden eggs he made, and rare woods from world wide locations were just a few of these items. His passion was his grand collection of Hot Wheels toy cars, which he had collected since their introduction. Carl is survived by his sister Dorothy Sting and his sister-in-law Louise Sharrard as well as many nieces, nephews and friends. He is preceded in death by a childhood sister Wilma Sharrard; brother, Ray Sharrard, and brother-in-law Eldon Sting.

His family will honor the memory of Carl with private services at Elk Township Cemetery in Peck, Michigan at a later date. Arrangements completed with the family by Kaatz Funeral Directors, Yale. Memorials are suggested to "Wishes of the Family".

More About Carl Robert Sharrard:

Burial: May 2007, Elk Twp Cemetery Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ uncle Robert F. Keck

Residence: 5350 Farr Road; Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4747

- + 588 iii. Dorothy Belle Sharrard, born 17 Feb 1924 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2018 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 589 iv. Ray Lynn Sharrard, born 19 Sep 1926 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2003 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 590 v. Wilma Maxine Sharrard, born 02 Nov 1927 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Maxine Sharrard:

Port Huron Times Herald - July 18, 1939 - Home Swing Breaks, Peck Girl, 11, Dies

Peck - Wilma M. Sharrard, 11, daughter of Mr. And Mrs. Carl Sharrard, died at 11:30 p.m. Monday in Sandusky General hospital of a fractured skull suffered five hours earlier in a fall from a swing in the yard of her home east of here. The child fell and struck the base of her skull on a root when cross boards that supported the swing broke. She was treated by Dr. L. K. Crohran and taken later to the hospital where she died without regaining consciousness.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Methodist church. REV. Clifton W. Scott, paster, will officiate. Burial will be in Elk Cemetery. She is survived by her parents, two brothers, Carl Sharrard, JR., Ann Arbor, and Harry Sharrard, at home, and a sister, Miss Dorothy Sharrard, at home. She is a niece of Probate Judge George W. Pakii. Her father is trustee of the school board.

More About Wilma Maxine Sharrard:

Burial: Jul 1939, Elk Twp Cemetery Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured skull suffered after fall from swing in the yard at home; swing broke

419. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Keck (Martin⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery** 03 May 1941 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of William McCleery and Pauline Kapff. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Pauline Keck:

Grace Pauline McCleery, age 94, of Ann Arbor, went to be with the Lord, Monday, August, 29, 2011. Dearest mother and best friend of Maria Elena (Bill) White. Grace was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She retired from Chrysler Corp. after 37 years. Grace is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Maria sends a special "Thank You" to her best friend, Janet Gerstler for supporting her throughout the years, and also to Shirley Lowell.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Earl F. "Buzz" McCleery.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel and on Thursday from 10:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will take place following the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, Arbor Hospice or St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Grace Pauline Keck:

Burial: Aug 2011, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, packer auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery:

Burial: Feb 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lock J

Social Security Number: 363-12-6408

More About Earl McCleery and Grace Keck:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Grace Keck and Earl McCleery is:

- 591 i. Maria Elena¹¹ McCleery, born 14 Dec 1941. She married William McKinley White, Jr. 28 Jun 1983 in Grundy, Virginia; born 05 Oct 1935 in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

More About William White and Maria McCleery:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1983, Grundy, Virginia

420. Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰ Birkle (Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1973 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Helen Violet Dresch** 28 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1898 in Bruce, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Oct 1982 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Edwin Georg (Buerkle) Birkle:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Birkle and Helen Dresch:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Birkle and Helen Dresch are:

- 592 i. Ruth C. (Buerkle)¹¹ Birkle, born 28 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2003 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Thomas Larimer Wile 12 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2002 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

More About Thomas Wile and Ruth Birkle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 593 ii. Lillian Leta (Buerkle) Birkle, born 16 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2015 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married John William Haehn 12 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 May 1909 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; died Jun 1975 in Mercer Island, King Co, Washington.

More About John Haehn and Lillian Birkle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 594 iii. Edwin Jacob Birkle, born 05 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 595 iv. Doris Helen (Buerkle) Birkle, born 14 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

421. Wilhelm Michael¹⁰ Birkle (Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen W. Moore** 19 Nov 1933, daughter of Bert Moore and Bertha ?. She was born 31 Dec 1913, and died 20 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Michael Birkle:
Occupation: 1930, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3277 Rosedale, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen W. Moore:

Helen Birkle of Ann Arbor Age 89, passed away September 20, 2003. Beloved wife of the late William. Loving mother of Edith (John) Rose, Bill (Ann) Birkle and Barb (Jerry) Smith. Dear grandmother of nine, great-grand mother of 15 and great-great- grandmother of three. Dear sister of Walter and Ralph Moore. She was preceded in death by her sister Dorothy Palmer and her brothers Laverne and Norman

Moore.

Helen was a longtime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She was an avid sports fan, loved to travel and was active with the Pittsfield Seniors. The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Service 11:00 AM, Wednesday at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Helen W. Moore:

Burial: Sep 2003, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Birkle and Helen Moore:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1933

Children of Wilhelm Birkle and Helen Moore are:

- + 596 i. Edith Helen¹¹ Birkle, born 31 May 1934; died 26 Apr 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 597 ii. William Michael (Bill) Birkle, Jr., born 02 Jun 1936.
- + 598 iii. Barbara Jean Birkle, born 24 Sep 1944.

Generation No. 11

425. Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf** 17 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960.

More About Katharina Christina Seeger:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1960, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a; children: Carl F. 9, Henry A. 8 & Ruth K. 1; also living w/ family George Seeger 24 & Carl Stahl 20

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 152.5 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 9765 US-112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 216 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

More About Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Seeger and Karl Graf are:

- 599 i. Carl Fred¹² Graf, born 11 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Fred Graf:
Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 600 ii. Henry Albert (Herman) Graf, born 05 Apr 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Albert (Herman) Graf:
Burial: Jan 1965, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 601 iii. Ruth Katharina Graf, born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 602 iv. Alma Christine Graf, born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

428. Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)¹¹ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert George Graf** 30 Jun 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Mrs. Albert (Lydia) Graf died in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Monday morning June 22, 1942. She was born in Saline Township July 16, 1870, the daughter of Matthew and Christina Seeger, and is survived by her husband and five sons, Raymond and Erwin of Ann Arbor, Walter, at home, Harold, of Wyandotte, Willard, of Ypsilanti; four brothers, George W., John and Matthew Seeger of Saline and Robert of San Francisco, California; two sisters, Mrs. Louise Luckhardt and Mrs. Charles Graf, of Saline.

Services were held in Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jun 1942, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Notes for Albert George Graf:

Albert Graf, 81, for 65 years a custom thresher for farmers in the central and southern parts of Washtenaw County, died Oct. 21, 1951 after a brief illness. His home was at 9806 US 112, in Saline Township. Mr. Graf was born Feb. 16, 1870, in Saline Township, a son of Frederick and Dorothy Christina Gross Graf. He was married June 30, 1898 to Lydia E. Seeger, who died June 22, 1942. Surviving are five sons, Raymond Graf of Monroe, Erwin Graf of Ann Arbor, Walter Graf of Saline, Harold Graf of Wyandotte, and Willard Graf of Ypsilanti. Two sons had died previously, Reuben and Luther. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Graf and William Graf of Saline. Mr. Graf was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township.

More About Albert George Graf:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Johann Friedrich Gross & Christine

Burial: Oct 1951, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a wife Liddey E. 29 & son Raymond R. 1; also living w/ family William E. Graf 29

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family: Oscar Buss 26

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 139 & 30 acres

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Emma Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Seeger and Albert Graf are:

- 603 i. Raymond Ruben¹² Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married Bonita M. ? Bet. 1920 - 1930; born 25 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Sep 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Ruben Graf, twin:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 2865 Bellewood; Platt, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 15 Oct 1940, enlistment Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sergeant Signal Corps National Guard

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, surveyor county roads Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Graf and Bonita ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1930

- 604 ii. Ruth Katherine Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
605 iii. Ruben Albert Graf, born 01 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruben Albert Graf:

Burial: 08 Jul 1902, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: imperfect iosma of heart

- 606 iv. Erwin Daniel Graf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1988 in Arizona. He married Leonora ?; born Aft. 1903.

More About Erwin Daniel Graf:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 607 v. Walter Mattheus Graf, born 29 May 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Luise Irene Korte 22 Apr 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1902 in Jansen or Pleasant, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Mattheus Graf:

Burial: 1993, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charlotte Luise Irene Korte:

Irene Graf, 96, died September 21, 1998 at the Whitehall Health Care Center in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mrs. Graf was born January 11, 1902 in Jansen, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. She had made Saline her home since 1937. On April 22, 1944, she married Walter M. Graf in Saline, and he preceded her in death on August 3, 1993. Mrs. Graf was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in

Saline and had been a member of the church's Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: one sister-in-law, Lena Korte; one brother-in-law, Willard (Evelyn) Graf of Grayling; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Graf was preceded in death by nine brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 24 at 1:30 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Curtiss was the scene for a lovely wedding Saturday evening April 22, 1944 when Miss Irene C. Korte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Korte, was united in marriage to Walter M. Graf, son of Albert Graf. The ceremony was read by the Rev. H. L. Engel at eight o'clock, the fireplace in the living room forming the background, which was flanked on either side by ferns and baskets of white snapdragons. The bride wore a navy blue suit, matching blue hat and white accessories. Her flowers were a corsage consisting of red rose bordered by white carnations. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Jacob Marion, who was similarly attired in a navy suit, blue hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of yellow rose and peach carnations. Mr. Marion attended the groom as best man.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Korte wore a black sheer dress and black hat and her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. The wedding march was played Mrs. Otto Gall and Mrs. H. L. Engel and Mrs. Gall sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord is My Shepherd."

Following congratulations a reception for 46 guests was held in the recreation room of the Curtiss home. The bridal table was centered by the wedding cake flanked on either side by candelabra and spring flowers. Guests were seated at small tables each having a bouquet of spring flowers. The refreshments consisted of ice cream and cake, coffee, mints and Jordan almonds. Out of town guests attending the wedding came from Detroit, Wyandotte, Ypsilanti and Dexter. Mr. and Mrs. Graf left immediately after the reception for their home on the Albert Graf farm on US-112.

More About Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 608 vi. Herold Friedrich (Harold) Graf, born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 609 vii. Willert Carl (Willard) Graf, born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- 610 viii. Luther Seeger Graf, born 30 Sep 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Seeger Graf:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson Hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Luther Seeger Graf:

Burial: Dec 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

431. Matthaues (Matthew)¹¹ Seeger (Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wackenhut** 30 Dec 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Wackenhut and Katharina Eberle. She was born 30 May 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthaues (Matthew) Seeger:

Death came to Matthew Seeger Wednesday morning October 9, 1945 at his home at 9944 West Michigan Avenue, the place where he was born nearly 72 years ago. He had suffered a long illness. He was the son of Matthew and Christina Hack Seeger, the date of his birth being December 17, 1873. His life had been devoted to farming on the old homestead. December 30, 1908, he married Mary Wackenhut at Bridgewater, with his two daughters, Elsie, at home; Mrs. Ardis Heininger, Milan; two sons, Carl, Pittsfield Township and Matthew, at home, survive him. Two others sons, Frederick and Paul, preceded him in death. Three brothers, George, Saline; John at home; and Robert, of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Charles Graf, Saline Township; Mrs. Louise Luckhardt, Saline; Mrs. William Hauser, Jackson; and two grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Rev. H. I. Engel officiating. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery in Saline Township. Friends may view the remains at the funeral home.

More About Matthauss (Matthew) Seeger:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Merle

Burial: Oct 1945, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family brother-in-laws: Herman 25 & Manuel 21

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91.3 acres

Notes for Anna Maria Wackenhut:

A long-time Saline resident, Mary A. Seeger, died Saturday morning June 7, 1969 in South Lyon. Mrs. Seeger died at the Martin Luther Memorial Nursing Home, where she had lived for the past several years. She was born on May 30, 1890, in Bridgewater, the daughter of Michael and Katherine Eberle Wackenhut. On February 28, 1909 she married Matthew Seeger in Saline. Mrs. Seeger was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, where she taught Sunday school for 36 years. She was also a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Two sons survive her - Carl, 205 Lawson, and Matthew, 9944 W. Michigan Ave. A daughter, Mrs. Ardis (Lorena) Heininger of Milan also survives as well as seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. A brother, William Wackenhut, 8075 Warner Rd., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt of Royal Oak, also survive. Mrs. Seeger was preceded in death by two sons, Paul and Frederick; a daughter, Mrs. Earl (Elsia) Bush; five brothers and a sister.

The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the funeral service Monday afternoon in Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be given to the Martin Luther Memorial Home or to the Trinity Church building fund.

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1969, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Matthauss Seeger and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthauss Seeger and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 611 i. Friedrich Matthauss¹² Seeger, born 11 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Matthauss Seeger:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home

Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Friedrich Matthaus Seeger:

Burial: 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Maynard & Seeger (blacksmiths, welders, iron works, etc; partner with DeVere Maynard) 109 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 305 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 612 ii. Lorena Marie Seeger, born 20 Aug 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ardis Owen Heininger 03 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Marie Seeger:

Lorena Heininger, 84, died July 2, 1997 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mrs. Heininger was born August 23, 1912 in Saline, the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Wackenhut) Seeger. On February 3, 1934, she married Ardis O. Heininger in Saline and he preceded her in death on December 10, 1982. Mrs. Heininger lived in Milan from 1940 to 1993 and had been a farmer for most of her life. She was a member of the Peoples Presbyterian Church in Milan.

Mrs. Heininger is survived by: one brother, Carl (Florence) Seeger of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, July 5 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Frank Dunbar of Peoples Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will follow in Rice Cemetery, Milan Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m.

More About Lorena Marie Seeger:

Social Security Number: 368-14-1397

More About Ardis Owen Heininger:

Social Security Number: 367-07-8428

Marriage Notes for Lorena Seeger and Ardis Heininger:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Seeger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, west of town, to Ardis Owen Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heininger, of South Saline, took place Saturday February 3, 1934 at the Lutheran parsonage, Rev. Adolf Lederer tying the nuptial knot. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Elsie Seeger, and Clarke D. Gordon, cousin of the groom, acted as best man. Mr. Heininger is employed by the Ford Motor Company at Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School in the class of 1931. They spent the week, end with friends in Detroit, and for the present will reside on the farm with his parents. A host of friends unite in extending congratulations and best wishes.

More About Ardis Heininger and Lorena Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 613 iii. Paul Edwin Seeger, born 14 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Edwin Seeger:

Paul Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, was born September 14, 1913, and passed away at his home on Monday, October 27, 1930, at the age of seventeen years, one month and thirteen days. Paul was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church, being confirmed in the class of 1928. He was a student at the Saline High School, class of 1932, and was also a member of the high school football team. He was active in social functions of all kinds, was a friend of everyone, and always had a smiling face to greet you. He was a fighter on the football field and always displayed the same fighting spirit throughout his short and pure life; but he was called away and is now much happier and is in a position to judge the poor mortals on the earth.

He is mourned by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, three brothers, Frederick, Carl and Matthew, Jr.; two sisters, Lorena and Elsie, all at home; and by a host of relatives and friends. Services will be held at the home this afternoon at 1:30 and at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 2:00. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery.

More About Paul Edwin Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1930, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 614 iv. Else Katherine Seeger, born 14 Oct 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Allen Bush 02 Sep 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1908 in Rudyard, Chippewa Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Else Katherine Seeger:

Burial: 1967, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl Allen Bush:

Earl Allen Bush was the son of Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, born in Canada, and Pieter Bos, whose parents immigrated to the US from the Netherlands. The surname "Bos" means bush or forest in Dutch. In 1910 and 1920, Peter Bos owned his farm in Rudyard Township, Chippewa County, in Michigan's Upper Peninsula where Earl was born and raised. Earl Bush (22), born in 1908 in Rudyard, Michigan, was the son of Peter and Mary E. (Tuttle) Bush. He married first Elsie K. [--?--] and divorced before December 1930.

Clara Isabel Potter (18), born in 1912 in Rudyard, Michigan, was the daughter of Hiram and Olive Myrtle (Banes) Potter. Earl and Isabel married in the county seat at Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan, on 10 December 1930. They were divorced in 1973 in Sacramento, California.

On 17 November 1943, Earl enlisted in the Marine Corps and served during World War II until 10 January 1946. On 1 August 1945 PFC Earl Allen Bush of Pickford, Chippewa County, Michigan, was wounded in action. By the end of the war, he had been promoted first to lance corporal, then to corporal.

More About Earl Bush and Else Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 615 v. Karl Walter Seeger, born 21 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 616 vi. Matthew (Bud) Seeger, Jr., born 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

432. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen** 19 Feb 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schroen and Christina Luckhardt. She was born 19 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

A well-known resident, George Seeger, observed his 83rd birthday last Thursday October 16, 1958 in a happy manner, for he accompanied Everett Wolfen to Grand Rapids to attend the sessions that day of the Grand Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. His faithful service of 34 years as Sentinel of the Saline Chapter of the O.E.S. was recognized in the East. Mr. Seeger is also a Past Master of the Saline Lodge of the A.F.&M. On Saturday evening his daughter, Mrs. Lucille Seeger, entertained at a surprise party at their Home, the diversion being euchre.

This week a lifetime of civic service ended, when funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at that same church for George W. Seeger, 84, who had served his community for many years as a former City Councilman, Fire Chief, and treasurer of the Board of Education before the consolidation of the school district. A lifelong resident of the Saline area, Mr. Seeger had been in business here for 48 years. For a time he operated a hardware store, in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Henry Schroen. Later, he operated a harness shop, and finally — until a few days before his death -- a shoe repair shop in the building at the corner of Michigan Avenue and N. Ann Arbor Street. Although he missed a day at work last winter because of icy weather, he had never been sick in his life until he suffered a stroke about two weeks before his death Friday at Saline Community hospital. Besides his charter membership and board membership in the church, he was active in such other community efforts the building of Henne

Field . . . for which he was given the honor of laying the final piece of sod.

More About Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

Burial: 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Charles F. Graf's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 101 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner shoemaker & retail harness shop Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Death came to Mrs. George W. Seeger at the Saline hospital, Friday morning, October 12, 1945, where she had been critically ill during the preceding two weeks. Mrs. Seeger was handicapped by ill health for more than 20 years, and in recent years had been confined to her home. Two weeks ago her condition made hospital care a necessity. During the years, days of illness were borne patiently and were not permitted to interfere with her home making responsibilities. Mrs. Seeger was born in York Township, the daughter of George and Christina Schroen, March 19, 1876. Her marriage to Mr. Seeger was an event of March 19, 1902. After farming for ten years she and her life was spent. When St. Paul's Church was established in 1906 she became numbered among its communicant members and her interest and support of that Church was faithfully maintained until her death. She was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society, and of the Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving Mrs. Seeger are her husband, her daughter, Mrs. Lucille Henderson, two granddaughters, Mrs. Carl Crothers of Columbia, South Carolina and Miss Phyllis Henderson, Washington D.C.; brother, Mr. Henry Schroen; a sister, Mrs. Alma Wood, and a number of nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by an infant son, a sister, Mrs. Charles Guthard, and three brothers who died in infancy.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 o'clock at St. Paul's Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Burial: Oct 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen are:

- + 617 i. Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 618 ii. baby Seeger, born 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

433. Robert Imanuel¹¹ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Marin Co, California. He married **(1)**

Margaret McMahon 03 Jul 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of James McMahon and Jane McKay. She was born Bet. 1888 - 1890. He married **(2) Sophie Voss** 1912. She was born Sep 1878 in California, and died 05 Jun 1939 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Robert Imanuel Seeger:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 67 Bernal; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 122 SD 4 sheet 15b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 67 Bernal; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-48 SD 7 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, carpenter house San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter shop San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Residence: San Francisco, California

More About Robert Seeger and Margaret McMahon:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1911, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Robert Seeger and Sophie Voss:

Marriage: 1912

Child of Robert Seeger and Sophie Voss is:

- 619 i. William Robert¹² Seeger, born 25 Sep 1912 in San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jul 2005 in Marin Co, California.

434. Anna Clara (Annie)¹¹ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William John Hauser** 25 May 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hauser and Heinericka Phillip. He was born 18 Mar 1880 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Anna Clara (Annie) Seeger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William John Hauser:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Concord Street; Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 2b boarder w/ August Philipp's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1017 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 2a also living w/ family cousin Anna Philip 22

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1035 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, president Lung Graine Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manufacturer batteries Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hauser and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 25 May 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and William Hauser are:

- 620 i. Wilma C.¹² Hauser, born 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin C. Vermeulen 30 Jun 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Vermeulen and Wilma Hauser:

Divorce: 12 Mar 1938, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Jun 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 621 ii. Helen H. Hauser, born 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Robert O. Butler 06 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert O. Butler:

Occupation: 1940, collector associate investment Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Butler and Helen Hauser:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

435. Michael Philip¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Christina Diuble** 04 Dec 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Daeuble and Christina Guenther. She was born 15 Jun 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1937 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philip Alber:

Burial: Nov 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Christina Diuble:

Burial: Oct 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Alber and Mary Diuble:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1887, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Alber and Mary Diuble are:

- + 622 i. Milda Emma¹² Alber, born 09 Jul 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 623 ii. Nathanael Oscar Alber, born 28 Aug 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

436. Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Schaible** 05 Nov 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Reule. He was born 22 Jun 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Maria (Anna) Alber:

Burial: 04 May 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 4 lot 6

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son George W. Schaible's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Jakob Schaible:

Jacob Schaible, aged 75, of Lodi, died suddenly last Thursday March 5, 1936 shortly before noon at his home. He was born June 19, 1860, in Lodi and had lived in the township his entire life. He was married November 4, 1886, to Mary Alber of Freedom Township.

He is survived by the widow, Mary; three sons, George, Julius and Otto, all of Lodi; two daughters, Tema and Clara at home; a sister, Mary Huber, of Manchester; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Sunday at the home, and at 2 o'clock at the Salem's Church, Scio Township, Rev. Alfred Maas officiating.

More About Jakob Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 4 lot 7

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 5: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Schaible and Eva Alber:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Alber and Jakob Schaible are:

- + 624 i. George Wilhelm¹² Schaible, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 625 ii. Eutyma Christina (Tema) Schaible, born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 626 iii. Julius Matthias Schaible, born 07 Jun 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 627 iv. Otto Johann Schaible, born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Louise Rehwoldt 09 Jun 1954 in Dundee, Illinois; born 14 Apr 1896; died 03 Dec 1970.

Notes for Otto Johann Schaible:

Otto J. Schaible, 86, died Siegel of Saline's First Baptist Tuesday, July 8, 1980 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. He was born September 28, 1893 in Lodi Township the son of Jacob and Mary Alber Schaible. He married Lillian Rehwoldt in Dundee, Illinois; she died December 3, 1970. Mr. Schaible was a very active life member of the Salem Lutheran Church. He was a member of the church council and had been a delegate to many church conventions and was very interested in the Huron Valley Lutheran High. Before his retirement, he worked as a farmer and University of Michigan employee.

More About Otto Johann Schaible:

Burial: Jul 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 15 lot 28

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother George W. Schaible's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer farm brother George's farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3611

More About Lillian Louise Rehwoldt:

Burial: 05 Dec 1970, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 15 lot 27

More About Otto Schaible and Lillian Rehwoldt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1954, Dundee, Illinois

- 628 v. Clara Catharina Schaible, born 07 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Catharina Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 4 lot 7

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother George W. Schaible's family

Occupation: 1940, nurse for mother Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

437. Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina (Schniedgal) Schmidgall** 10 Dec 1891 in Bridgewater

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Schmidgall. She was born 14 Oct 1868 in Lautern, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1952 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Matthaus (John Matthew) Alber:

Burial: Jan 1928, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 12800 Pfaus Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina (Schniedgal) Schmidgall:

Mrs. Christine Alber, mother of Mrs. Amanda Schiller and Mrs. Paul Eisemann, of this vicinity, died Thursday evening July 3, 1952 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home where she had been cared for since June 26. She had been a patient at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, since she injured her hip in a fall at the home of another daughter, Mrs. Paul Bauknecht, of Saline, April 4. She had made her home with the Bauknecht's at 5700 Braun Road, Saline, the past six years. For many years Mrs. Alber lived at 12800 Pfaus Road in Freedom Township. Born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, Oct. 14, 1868, she was a daughter of Jacob and Caroline Schmidgall. She was married, Dec. 10, 1891, at Bridgewater, to Matthew Alber, who died Jan. 2, 1928. Mrs. Alber remained on the family farm until 1931. She had since made her home with her daughters.

She was a lifelong member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church and funeral services were held there at 8 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Prayer services were held at the Staffan Funeral Home at 2:30. Rev. T. W. Menzel, pastor of the church, officiated and burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Christina (Schniedgal) Schmidgall:

Burial: Jul 1952, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13600 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Paul Eisemann's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 1882

More About Johann Alber and Christina Schmidgall:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1891, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Benzler & Louise Alber

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Schmidgall are:

- + 629 i. Olga Martha¹² Alber, born 25 Feb 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 630 ii. Ruth Amanda Maria Alber, born 01 Nov 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 631 iii. Paul Julius Matthaus Alber, born 17 Sep 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Julius Matthaus Alber:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1904

Burial: 05 Oct 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

- + 632 iv. Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret) Alber, born 23 Mar 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2004 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

439. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Dorothea Layer** 29 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Layer and Maria Kulenkamp. She was born 16 May 1870

in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1963 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1867, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Dec 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Dorothea Layer:

Tampa, Florida - Mrs. Augusta Alber, 93, of Valrico, died Friday night July 12, 1963 in a local hospital. She was a native of Germany and had lived in Valrico for the last seven years. Survivors include three sons, Arthur Alber, Valrico, Mr. Charles Alber, Bridgewater, Michigan, and William Alber, Ypsilanti, Michigan; two daughters, Mrs. Irene Lewis, Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Luella Dixon, Lutz; six grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday July 16, 1963afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Augusta D. Alber, 93, a former Freedom township resident who died last Friday night at a hospital in Tampa, Florida, after a brief illness. Mrs. Alber was born May 16, 1870, in Germany, a daughter of Charles and Dortha Goodman. On January 29, 1891, she married Charles F. Alber in Freedom Township. He died December 27, 1906. She was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Surviving are three sons, Arthur of Tampa, Florida, Nolan W. of Ypsilanti and Charles of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Irene Lewis of Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Hiram (Luella) Dixon of Tampa, Florida; six grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. One daughter preceded her in death.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Augusta Dorothea Layer:

Burial: 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1937, San Diego, California

More About Carl Alber and Augusta Layer:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Alber and Augusta Layer are:

- + 633 i. Arthur Matthaues¹² Alber, born 29 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1987 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 634 ii. Carl Jacob (Charles) Alber, born 12 Nov 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1968 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna M. Cook 12 Feb 1920 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1897 in Brookfield, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1970 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Jacob (Charles) Alber:

Funeral services were held Sunday March 31, 1968 at Bethel United Church of Christ for Charles J. Alber, 75, who died Thursday afternoon at his home at 9137 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in the church cemetery. Mr. Alber was born November 10, 1892, in Freedom Township, the son of Charles and Augusta Goodman Layer Alber. On February 12, 1920, he married Edna M. Cook in Bridgewater Township. Mr. Alber was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and a church board member for many years, and also held many township offices.

Survivors include his wife; two brothers, Arthur of Tampa, Florida, Nolan W. of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. Irene Lewis of Houston, Texas and Mrs. Hiram (Luella) Dixon of Tampa, Florida; several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church memorial fund.

More About Carl Jacob (Charles) Alber:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1892

Burial: Mar 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3090

Notes for Edna M. Cook:

Mrs. Edna M. Alber, 72, died Saturday Feb, 21, 1970 at her home at 9137 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. She was born May 23, 1897, in Brookfield, Ohio, the daughter of Godfrey and Magdalena Klager Cook. On February 12, 1920, she was married to Charles J. Alber in Bridgewater Township. He preceded her in death on March 28, 1968. Mrs. Alber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ and of the local Farm Bureau.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Carl (Pearl) Wild, of Ann Arbor and four nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church memorial fund.

More About Edna M. Cook:

Burial: 1970, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Alber and Edna Cook:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 635 iii. Nolan Wilhelm (William) Alber, born 13 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nolan Wilhelm (William) Alber:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3500

- 636 iv. Alma Auguste Maria Alber, born 14 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Auguste Maria Alber:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1898

- + 637 v. Irena Catherine Alber, born 29 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1988.
638 vi. Martha Luella Alber, born 26 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Luella Alber:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1903

440. Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Heinrich (Henry) Luckhardt** 15 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luckhardt and Maria Armbrust. He was born 22 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1926 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Christina Alber:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1939, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Heinrich (Henry) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1926, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 3 & 4 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 & 117.25 acres

More About Carl Luckhardt and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Carl Luckhardt are:

- 639 i. Clarence Otto¹² Luckhardt, born 05 Jan 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Otto Luckhardt:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1892

- + 640 ii. Walter Charles Luckhardt, born 10 Dec 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 641 iii. Alma Emma Luckhardt, born 06 Oct 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Michigan.
- + 642 iv. Hulda Wilhemine Luckhardt, born 10 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

441. Emma Agatha¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis (Lewis) Schellenberger** 25 Oct 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schellenberger and Augusta Tabert. He was born 08 Oct 1870 in Elliston, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Agatha Alber:

Burial: 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis (Lewis) Schellenberger:

Burial: 1938, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Schellenberger and Emma Alber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Alber and Louis Schellenberger are:

- 643 i. Clara Matilda¹² Schellenberger, born 22 Apr 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1931 in DeWitt, Onondaga Co, New York. She married Edwin Wilhelm Henne 08 Apr 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Henne:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Henne and Clara Schellenberger:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 644 ii. Edna Augusta Schellenberger, born 27 Aug 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman F. Krause 02 Dec 1938 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1892; died 31 Mar 1979.

Notes for Edna Augusta Schellenberger:

Edna A. Krause, formerly of Grosse Pointe Farms, died Tuesday, July 23, 1985 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mrs. Krause was born in Manchester, the daughter of Louis A. and Emma Alber Schellenberger. On December 2, 1938, she married Herman F. Krause in West Bloomfield, Michigan. They resided in Grosse Pointe Farms until 1979 Mr. Krause passed away on March 31, in that year. Mrs. Krause was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and of the Women's Fellowship there. For many years she served as secretary of the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital in Detroit.

Survivors include: one brother, Ermine Schellenberger and his wife Minola; two nephews, Richard E. Henne of Birmingham, and James Schellenberger of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mrs. Krause was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Edwin Henne.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 25, 1985, at 1 p.m., at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman

Reineck officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel Cemetery. Visitations at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline are scheduled from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, and at the church from noon until the time of service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Herman Krause and Edna Schellenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1938, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 645 iii. Ermine Louis Schellenberger, born 27 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a; died 16 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

444. Mathilda Caroline¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George C. Beuerle** 11 Oct 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Beuerle and Caroline Artz. He was born 13 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George C. Beuerle:

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 524 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 631 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 524 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Beuerle and Mathilda Alber:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Alber and George Beuerle are:

- 646 i. Erwin Reubin¹² Beuerle, born 06 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erma J. Wolf 28 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Reubin Beuerle:

Census: 03 May 1940, 2109 Abbott; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22az

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 2109 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erma J. Wolf:

Occupation: 1926, stenographer Stivers & Laird Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, office secretary Hooper & Blashfield Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2109 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1947

More About Erwin Beuerle and Erma Wolf:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 647 ii. Norma R. Beuerle, born 22 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Harold Faber 26 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1899 in Michigan; died 13 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Faber and Norma Beuerle:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

448. Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan. She married **Daniel Stephen Gutekunst** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler. He was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Alber and Daniel Gutekunst are:

- + 648 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 649 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 650 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 651 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

449. Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber (Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele. He was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Alber and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- 652 i. baby¹² Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 653 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 654 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 655 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 656 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

452. Johann Matthew¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaas (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Guthardt** 30 Mar 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Guthardt and Anna Bieber. She was born 30 Apr 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Matthew Heininger:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Matthaas Alber & Maria Heininger
Burial: May 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b son Arthur 15; also living w/ family sister-in-law Elizabeth Guthardt 50 & Henry Jager 20
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 115 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 115 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1894, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Guthardt:

Burial: Jan 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt is:

- + 657 i. Arthur Henry¹² Heininger, born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

453. Frederick Christian¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaas (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸,

Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mattie C. (Mary) Rhoades** 22 Mar 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jeb. Rhoades and Harriett Jacobus. She was born 21 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lena C. Camburn** 15 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Camburn and Sarah Lindsley. She was born 26 Feb 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Heininger:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Matthais Alber & Maria Heininger

Burial: Dec 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Mattie C. (Mary) Rhoades:

Burial: 20 Dec 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights disease

More About Frederick Heininger and Mattie Rhoades:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lena C. Camburn:

Burial: Jan 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Heininger and Lena Camburn:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Heininger and Mattie Rhoades are:

- 658 i. Elma C.¹² Heininger, born 26 Nov 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1995. She married Coy Leonard Aft. 1913; born 24 Jan 1894; died 27 Jul 1985.

More About Coy Leonard and Elma Heininger:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

- 659 ii. Ada Heininger, born 18 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1969. She married James Lewis Turnbull Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1888.

More About James Turnbull and Ada Heininger:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Frederick Heininger and Lena Camburn are:

- 660 i. Laverne Camburn (Argle)¹² Heininger, born 09 Jul 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1988 in Battle Creek Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Carye Blake Sale 02 Aug 1930 in Indiana; born 22 May 1899 in Lynchburg, Virginia; died 03 Jan 1974 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Laverne Camburn (Argle) Heininger:

Social Security Number: 385-01-8270

More About Carye Blake Sale:

Burial: Jan 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 291-56-7047

More About Laverne Heininger and Carye Sale:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Indiana

- 661 ii. baby Heininger, born 28 Sep 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Heininger:

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

454. Maria Christine¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich J. (Henry John) Hochrein** 08 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hochrein and Mary Grath. He was born 03 May 1870 in Wetzhausen, Schweinfurt, Bavaria, Germany, and died 14 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christine Heininger:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Matthais Alber & Maria Heininger

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Heinrich J. (Henry John) Hochrein:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry J. Hochrein, a member of the firm of Braun & Hochrein, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor, like many of his fellow townsmen, is of German birth and ancestry. He was born in Bavaria on the 3rd of May, 1870. His father, Michael Hochrein, was a baker and overseer on a nobleman's demesne. Subsequently he came to America and now makes his home in Ann Arbor. His wife, Mrs. Mary H. Hochrein, died in Germany when their son Henry was but five years of age. The other children of their family were: Ferdinand, who is now foreman of the Ann Arbor Gas Works; William, who is engaged in the plumbing business in this city; John, who also holds a position in connection with the gas works; and Mrs. Lena Kichenmeister, of Mount Clemens.

Henry J. Hochrein spent the first fourteen years of his life in the land of his nativity and then came to the new world, reaching Ann Arbor in 1884. For two years he was a student in the township schools, after which he began earning his own livelihood by working as a farm hand, being employed in that capacity for five years. On the expiration of that period he began learning the trade of a carpenter and builder, entering the employ of S. M. Braun in 1889. He soon mastered the business in principle and detail and continued working as a journeyman until 1897, when he was admitted to a partnership by Mr. Braun under the present firm style of Braun & Hochrein. This firm is well known in building circles in Ann Arbor and throughout Washtenaw county and many important contracts have been awarded them, which they have faithfully and efficiently executed. They were the builders of the Farmers & Mechanics Bank in 1900, remodeled the German American Bank in 1905 and built the Henry Douglas and many other fine residences in this city, which to-day stands as monuments to their enterprise and skill. Mr. Hochrein is very thorough and painstaking in all that he does and his work has given uniform satisfaction, so that a liberal patronage is assured him.

In 1893 Mr. Hochrein was married to Miss Mary Heininger, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Heininger, of Ypsilanti, and two children graced this union, Elsie and Oscar. Fraternally Mr. Hochrein is connected with the Maccabees and with the Home Guards of America, while in his church relations he is a German Lutheran. Having resided in Washtenaw County for twenty-one years, he is well known, while his many excellent traits of character, his loyalty in friendship, his progressiveness in citizenship and his trustworthiness in business life have made him highly respected.

More About Heinrich J. (Henry John) Hochrein:

Burial: Feb 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 625 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 625 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 625 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Hochrein and Maria Heininger:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1894, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heininger and Heinrich Hochrein are:

- 662 i. Elsa Maria¹² Hochrein, born 12 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Elsa Maria Hochrein:
Baptism: 29 Mar 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 625 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1500

- 663 ii. Oskar Heinrich (Oscar Henry) Hochrein, born 03 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1965. He married (1) Milda Schink; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Sommer 05 Sep 1931 in Goshen, Eckhart, Indiana; born 22 Jul 1911 in Pandora, Putnam Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Oskar Heinrich (Oscar Henry) Hochrein:
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0201

More About Oskar Hochrein and Mary Sommer:
Divorce: 27 Dec 1940, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Goshen, Eckhart, Indiana

455. George Albrecht¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1957. He married **Amanda Julia Pfitzenmaier** 04 May 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Anna Spittler. She was born 23 Dec 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 19 Jun 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Albrecht Heininger:

August 13, 1942 - George Heininger is nursing a sore left hand, the result of being kicked by a horse. After enduring pain for a couple of weeks he had the hand X-rayed and it found a knuckle was out of joint. This was corrected and the injury is healing nicely.

More About George Albrecht Heininger:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mattheus Alber & Maria Heininger
Occupation: delivery man
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer
Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Julia Pfitzenmaier:

Mrs. Amanda Julia Heininger, 57 years of age, passed away suddenly Friday noon June 19, 1931 at the residence in Pittsfield Township, she was the wife of George A. Heininger, to whom she was married on May 21, 1902, and had spent her entire life in Freedom and Pittsfield Townships. She was born in Freedom Township December 23, 1874, and was the daughter of the late Frederick and Marie Spittler Fitzmeir.

She is survived by her husband, a son, Walter; three sisters, Mrs. Philip Feldkamp of Lodi, Mrs. August Kuhl of Manchester, and Mrs. Charles Kittle of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Godfrey of Ann Arbor and Ernest of Chelsea; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Monday morning at the residence and at 10:30 at the Methodist church as St Paul's Church is being redecorated. Rev C. H. Wittbracht officiated and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery. She was a member of St. Paul's church and the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Preparations were being made for the wedding of her son, Walter, to Miss Dorothy Spittler on

Saturday, but the ceremony has been postponed.

More About Amanda Julia Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jun 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heininger and Amanda Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 04 May 1902, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Heininger and Amanda Pfitzenmaier is:

- 664 i. Walter G.¹² Heininger, born 03 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Ann Spitler 27 Jun 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1905 in Macomb, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter G. Heininger:

Burial: Jun 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8843

More About Dorothy Ann Spitler:

Burial: Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher - Melvindale Public Schools 20 years

Social Security Number: 379-38-8507

Marriage Notes for Walter Heininger and Dorothy Spitler:

A delightful bridal shower was given at the home of Miss Charlotte Kalmbach, Saturday evening June 13, 1931, in honor of Miss Dorothy Spitler. Fifteen girls were present, all former schoolmates of the bride-to-be. The house was decorated with baskets of flowers, tied with large bows of pink, the color scheme being pink and white. After the guests had enjoyed a few games of cards, the bride-to-be took her place under a pink and white umbrella suspended with pink ribbons from the chandelier. From all points of the umbrella were attached long pink and white ribbons which were fastened to the gifts. Miss Spitler received many lovely ones. Dainty refreshments were served by the hostess.

In the presence of a very few relatives and friends, the marriage of Miss Dorothy Ann Spitler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Spitler of Saline, and Walter Heininger of Pittsfield Township, was solemnized Saturday, June 27, 1931, at 4 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. S. Schofield of the Methodist Episcopal Church performed the ceremony. The bride wore a lovely gown of white satin, slenderly fashioned. At the back was fastened a long flower made of satin. The belt was satin loosely braided. Her head band was of orange blossoms. She carried Ophelia roses. Her bride maid was Miss Charlotte Kalmbach, who wore a dress of pink net over pink taffeta. Her corsage consisted of roses, sweet peas and snapdragon. Kenneth Spitler, brother of the bride, assisted as best man.

Following the ceremony a three course dinner was served. The bride is a graduate of Saline high school with class of 1923 and is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College. The past six years she has taught in various public schools of Michigan. The groom is a graduate of Saline high school with the class of 1923. After a short wedding trip, the couple will reside at the farm of George Heininger in Pittsfield Township.

More About Walter Heininger and Dorothy Spitler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1931, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

456. Emma Katharina (Anna)¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John Hochrein** 07 Apr 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hochrein and Mary Grath. He was born 1876 in Germany, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Emma Katharina (Anna) Heininger:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Matthaues Alber & Maria Heininger

Burial: 27 Jun 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: burned from a gasoline explosion

More About John Hochrein:

Census 3: 11 Feb 1920, 604 ? Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 214 Washtenaw Ave; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: plumber

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, superintendent city gas company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hochrein and Emma Heininger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Heininger and John Hochrein are:

+ 665 i. Eda C.¹² Hochrein, born 01 Aug 1898 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 666 ii. Walter Hochrein, born 02 Feb 1900 in Michigan; died Nov 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

457. Edward William¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1966 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Carrie J. Blood** 10 Jul 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Myron Blood and Minerva Huntington. She was born Mar 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1974.

Notes for Edward William Heininger:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmler Funeral Home for Edward Heininger, 92, who died suddenly Sunday in Tucson, Arizona, where he was visiting his grandchildren. His home was at 101 S. Lewis St., Saline. Mr. Heininger was born on December 8, 1874, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. He was a lifelong Saline area resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and for many years a livestock trucker.

Survivors include his daughter, Mrs. Hellen LeRoy; three granddaughters, Mrs. Donald Stanbrook, Mrs. Roger Givens and Mrs. John Walworth, all of Tucson; a grandson, Vernon C. LeRoy of McGraw, New York; nine great-grandchildren; a brother, Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. John (Lydia) Hagen of Fenton, Mrs. E. J. (Amanda) Ledder of Palatine, Illinois; and many nieces and nephews. Eight brothers and three sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul church building fund.

More About Edward William Heininger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ future stepfather-in-law George M. Huntington's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 625 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Henry J. Hochrien's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother Herman Heininger's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wagon driver hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assembler Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck cattle Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-0906

More About Edward Heininger and Carrie Blood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Jul 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Heininger and Carrie Blood are:

- + 667 i. Helen¹² Heininger, born Aft. 1900.
- 668 ii. Ellsworth E. Heininger, born 28 Sep 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellsworth E. Heininger:

Burial: 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

458. Herman Henry¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaas (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Fredericka Gall** 27 Mar 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Regina Staebler. She was born 07 Feb 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Henry Heininger:

Herman Heininger returned home Sunday March 17, 1940 after enjoying a week's visit with his daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Wolfen of Davenport.

80th Birthday - Herman Heininger was honored Thursday evening April 14, 1956, the occasion being his eightieth birthday. His wife and daughters, Mrs. Everett Wolfen and Mrs. Leo, Robison, entertained the Heininger family at a 6:30 supper at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church dining room, the appointments in pink and white. The cake decorations formed the numerals 80. Mr. Heininger's sisters, Mrs. E. J. Lederer, Chicago, and Mrs. John Hagen, Ypsilanti, were present; also his brothers, John, George, Edward and Albert, Saline, and Clarence Heininger, Belleville. Their families also attended. Guests came from Milan, Ann Arbor, Detroit, Cleveland, Ohio and Plymouth.

More About Herman Henry Heininger:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 161 Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman farm implements Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 3674-32-8712

Notes for Pauline Fredericka Gall:

Mrs. Pauline F. Heininger, aged 77, passed away suddenly Tuesday morning, Nov. 19, 1957, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born February 7, 1889, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Regina Staebler Gall. She married Herman Heininger March 27, 1900, in York Township. They celebrated their golden anniversary and two years ago quietly observed their 55th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Heininger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Women's Guild. Her entire life had been spent in this community.

She is survived by the husband; two daughters, Mrs. Everett D. Wolfen and Mrs. Lee Robison, both of Saline, and a grandson. Mrs. Heininger is survived by one brother, Samuel Gall, Saline; and three sisters, Mrs. John Andress, Ann Arbor and Mrs. Aaron Wiedmayer and Mrs. Amanda Meddaugh, both of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers preceded her in death. They were Otto, Herman and Edwin Gall. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. Paul's Church, the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home until noon Friday, after which time the body will lie in state at the Church until time for the funeral.

More About Pauline Fredericka Gall:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Marriage Notes for Herman Heininger and Pauline Gall:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heininger will celebrate their 55th wedding anniversary on Sunday afternoon, March 27, 1955, from two to eight o'clock, with an "Open House" for their relatives and friends at their

home on 101 S. Lewis St. Mr. and Mrs. Heininger were married on March 27th, 1908 at the home of Mrs. Heininger's parents in York Township. She was the former Pauline Gall and was born on February 7, 1880 in Freedom Township. Mr. Heininger was born on April 12, 1876. After their marriage they lived on a farm in the Forbes District. In 1918 Mr. Heininger began the International Harvester Sales and continued in that business until 1949 when his two sons-in-law purchased the business. They are members of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and Mrs. Heininger is a member of the Women's Guild. Her hobbies are piecing quilts and crocheting. Mr. Heininger is a member of The Saline Rotary Club. They have two daughters and two sons-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Wolfin and Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robison. Sunday also marks the 13th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robison and Mr. Robison's birthday.

More About Herman Heininger and Pauline Gall:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heininger and Pauline Gall are:

- 669 i. Erma V.¹² Heininger, born 24 Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Perin Frank Hauk 1928; born 19 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 11 Oct 1972 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. She married (2) Everett D. Wolfin 17 Jun 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1899 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1973 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma V. Heininger:

Erma V. Wolfin of Saline, 91, died January 5, 2000 at Riverview of Ann Arbor. She was born November 22, 1908 in Saline Township, the daughter of Herman and Pauline (Gall) Heininger. In 1933, she married Everett D. Wolfin and he preceded her in death in 1973. The Wolfins moved to the Tawas area in 1967. Mrs. Wolfin was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Tawas United Methodist Church. She was past-president of the United Methodist Women, and a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of the Eastern Star and served as Grand Chaplain of Michigan. She also was past president of the Ladies Literary Club of East Tawas, past president of the East Tawas Garden Club, and a member of the P.E.O. sisterhood. She served many years as the memorial chairperson for the American Cancer Society. Mrs. Wolfin's childhood years were spent in Saline and she later moved to Springfield, Illinois, where she served as president of the Newcomers Club. Mrs. Wolfin then moved to Davenport, Iowa, and was president of the Newcomers Club there before moving to Peoria, Illinois, where she was president of the Women's Fellowship of Grace Lutheran Church. Mrs. Wolfin also served on the Saline Community Hospital Board.

She is survived by: a sister, Doris M. Robison of Saline; two nephews, Larry (Robyn) Robison of Clinton and Terrance (Kristy) Robison of Whitmore Lake; and several cousins. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a brother-in-law, Lee Robison in 1995, and a nephew, Thomas D. Robison in 1998.

Funeral services were held January 8 at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson and Rev. Kenneth Towsley officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Erma V. Heininger:
Burial: 08 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Perin Hauk and Erma Heininger:
Marriage: 1928

More About Everett D. Wolfin:
Burial: 21 Nov 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Tawas United Methodist Church Tawas, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1967, Tawas, Michigan
Residence 3: Davenport, Iowa
Residence 4: Peoria, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Erma Heininger and Everett Wolfin:

Relatives and friends numbering 175 called at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wolfin on Sunday afternoon June 22, 1958, the occasion being their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary. Hosts at the open house in their honor were her sister, Mrs. Lee Robison and Mr. Robison and her father, Mr. Herman Heininger. The appointments were in silver and white, and at the refreshment table Mrs. Pearl Lundquist of Plymouth and Mrs. Art Hogarth of Birmingham served the cake, and pouring coffee were Mrs. Paul Hagle of Pontiac and Mrs. George Smith of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence Everett of Tawas, also Mrs. Robert Starling of Saline. Mrs. Robert Townner presided at the punch bowl, and Mrs. Louis Bowen served ice cream. Mrs. William Meister kept the guest book, and Mrs. Herbert Teachout was in charge of the gifts. Relatives and friends were present from Tawas, Cleveland, Ohio, Durand,

Owosso, Gaines, Flint; Birmingham, Pontiac, Chelsea, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Jackson Belleville, Plymouth, Dexter, Milan, and other communities in this county and Saline.

More About Everett Wolfin and Erma Heininger:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 670 ii. Doris May Heininger, born 01 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

459. Albert Emanuel¹¹ Heininger (Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Barbara Finkbeiner** 27 Apr 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Margaretha Kalmbach. She was born Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Amanda Paul** 12 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Funeral services will be held at St. Paul's Church Friday afternoon for Albert Emanuel Heininger, 85, of 7460 Warner Rd., who died Monday night Jan. 20, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. A lifelong Pittsfield Township farmer, Mr. Heininger was born April 6, 1878, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. On March 12, 1913, he married Laura Paul in Pittsfield Township. She survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Alberta) Grant of Detroit; three brothers, Edward and Herman, both of Saline, and Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Amanda Ledder, of Chicago; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death a son, Milton, in 1956, and by six brothers and three sisters.

The Rev. T. F. Gabler will officiate at the funeral services at 1:30 p.m. Friday. Burial will be made at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home beginning Wednesday and until 11:30 a.m. Friday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund.

More About Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Burial: 24 Jan 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7460 Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2385

More About Emma Barbara Finkbeiner:

Burial: 13 May 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heininger and Emma Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1904, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Amanda Paul:

Burial: May 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2386

More About Albert Heininger and Laura Paul:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1913, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heininger and Laura Paul are:

- + 671 i. Alberta Wilma¹² Heininger, born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 672 ii. Milton Luther Heininger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

467. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Hanselmann (Christine¹⁰ Grosshans, Margaretha⁹, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Germany. He married **Christine Katharine Roller** 05 Nov 1908 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Aug 1881 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanselmann and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1908, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanselmann and Christine Roller are:

- 673 i. Christine Barbara¹² Hanselmann, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Seeger; born 20 May 1892 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1963 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 674 ii. Maria Elisabeth Hanselmann, born 24 Mar 1909 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 iii. Johannes Hanselmann, born 17 Apr 1910 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 iv. Johann Friedrich Hanselmann, born 29 Jan 1912 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1946 in Wilster, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
- 677 v. Anna Hanselmann, born 16 Jun 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 678 vi. Margarethe Johanna Hanselmann, born 14 Aug 1916 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1916 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 vii. Christina Hanselmann, born 25 Sep 1917 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

473. Fred Ernest¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Jessie G. Outhwaite** Bet. 04 Jun 1921 - 11 Nov 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio and Indiana. She was born 10 Jan 1903 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Fred Schaible and Jessie Outhwaite:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jun 1921 - 11 Nov 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio and Indiana

Children of Fred Schaible and Jessie Outhwaite are:

- 680 i. Luella R.¹² Schaible, born 06 Apr 1924 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Oct 2002 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 681 ii. Richard P. Schaible, born 30 Nov 1925 in Wadsworth, Ohio; died 17 Sep 2005.

474. Marie Helene¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Valentine Ball** 07 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Ball and Maud Barrick. He was born 20 Aug 1900 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Helene Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Valentine Ball:

Burial: Jan 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 515 W. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Ball and Marie Schaible:

Marriage: 07 May 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Schaible and William Ball are:

- + 682 i. Marjorie Evira¹² Ball, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 683 ii. William Valentine Ball, Jr., born 29 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1945.

475. George Wilhlem¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ellen Carson** 17 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1907 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wilhlem Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: baker at Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 939 Wall Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4418

More About George Schaible and Ruth Carson:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frieda M. Schaible & Mrs. G. A. Newuman

Children of George Schaible and Ruth Carson are:

- + 684 i. Shirley May¹² Schaible, born 24 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 685 ii. George Alvin (Butch) Schaible, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alvin (Butch) Schaible:

Burial: 05 May 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1984, custodian at University of Michigan for the Health Services Building retired 1984

Social Security Number: 384-24-9039

- + 686 iii. Gordon Dean Schaible, born 06 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2011 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 687 iv. Leroy Arthur Schaible, born 17 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 688 v. Gary Edward Schaible, born 01 Mar 1946.

476. Emma Bertha¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Benjamin Fredrickson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1896. She married **(2) Lloyd Sibert** 12 Apr 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Jun 1905 in Francisco, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Schaible:

Burial: Abt. 21 Feb 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Fredrickson and Emma Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

More About Lloyd Sibert:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Calvary United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1482 Harpst Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Sibert and Emma Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Schaible and Benjamin Fredrickson are:

- + 689 i. Richard B.¹² Fredrickson, born 11 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 690 ii. Kenneth Fredrickson, born Abt. 04 Apr 1923; died Bef. 1994.

Child of Emma Schaible and Lloyd Sibert is:

- + 691 i. Alice Jean¹² Sibert, born 17 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

477. Anna¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Keedle** Aft. 1924. He was born 05 May 1898, and died Feb 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Schaible:

Burial: 28 Apr 1986

More About William Keedle:

Religion: 24931 Union Street; Our Redeemer Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-05-6378

More About William Keedle and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Anna Schaible and William Keedle are:

- + 692 i. Patricia Ann¹² Keedle, born 14 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 693 ii. Barbara Frances Keedle, born 27 Jun 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 694 iii. William E. Keedle, born 25 Jan 1926; died Sep 1982 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William E. Keedle:

Social Security Number: 381-20-1515

478. Ida Pauline¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Roland MacDonald** Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) William Guillaume** 1947. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Ida Pauline Schaible:

Burial: May 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland MacDonald and Ida Schaible:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

More About William Guillaum and Ida Schaible:
Marriage: 1947

Child of Ida Schaible and Roland MacDonald is:
+ 695 i. Walter (Wallace)¹² MacDonald, born Aft. Oct 1925.

480. Frieda Margaret¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin H. Braatz** 23 Jun 1928 in Bowling Green, Ohio, son of William Braatz and Matilda ?. He was born 24 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Margaret Schaible:
Social Security Number: 380-62-7791

More About Erwin H. Braatz:
Occupation: 1949, foreman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 434 Evergreen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 661 Archwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4214

More About Erwin Braatz and Frieda Schaible:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of Frieda Schaible and Erwin Braatz are:
696 i. Betty Elinor¹² Braatz, born 01 Mar 1934.
697 ii. Beverly Jean Braatz, born 09 Aug 1935.

481. Hilda Nina¹¹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **Lester F. Schneider** 23 Jun 1928 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Fred Schneider and Mamie Clark. He was born 01 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Nina Schaible:
Burial: 10 Mar 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Mercy Hospital Grayling, Michigan
Occupation: employee of City Clerk's Office of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester F. Schneider:
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Francis Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Schneider and Hilda Schaible:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Schaible and Lester Schneider are:

- 698 i. Lester F.¹² Schneider, Jr., born 14 Feb 1936; died 21 Apr 2006 in Luzerne, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Valerie J. ?; born 1938.

More About Lester F. Schneider, Jr.:
Residence: Luzerne, Michigan
Residence 2: Bartow, Florida

- 699 ii. James Schneider, born Aft. 1930.

More About James Schneider:
Residence: Beaverton, Oregon

483. Hattie Irene¹¹ Aston (Barbara E.¹⁰ Weidlich, Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1917 in Manor Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin Stoner Asper**. He was born 19 Feb 1886 in Millersville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1944 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hattie Aston and Calvin Asper are:

- 700 i. Ruth Irene¹² Asper, born 30 Apr 1910 in Manor Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Leon Stumpf 25 Oct 1932; born 31 May 1911 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1999.

More About Robert Stumpf and Ruth Asper:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1932

- 701 ii. Catherine Hattine Asper, born 16 Apr 1917 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1973 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Paul Alvin McComsey 1942; born 03 Dec 1916 in Oxford, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul McComsey and Catherine Asper:
Marriage: 1942

484. Ray Victor¹¹ Aston (Barbara E.¹⁰ Weidlich, Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1967 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Florence E. Lutz** 1911. She was born 24 Dec 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gladys Hawthorne** 13 Apr 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1908 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1980 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ray Aston and Florence Lutz:
Marriage: 1911

More About Ray Aston and Elizabeth Hawthorne:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ray Aston and Florence Lutz is:

- + 702 i. Lemoine Atlee¹² Aston, born 23 Jul 1913 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1975 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Ray Aston and Elizabeth Hawthorne is:

- + 703 i. Gloria Germaine¹² Aston, born 18 Nov 1921 in Marticville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1999 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

490. Lula¹¹ Waidlich (Ernest Heicter¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1890 in

Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **James P. Stephens** 24 Nov 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1889 in Centerville, Hickman Co, Tennessee, and died 05 Aug 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Stephens and Lula Waidlich:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1910, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Lula Waidlich and James Stephens are:

- 704 i. Thelma M.¹² Stephens, born 1913.
- 705 ii. Alma D. Stephens, born 1917.

491. Mabel¹¹ Waidlich (Ernest Heicter¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1894 in Indiana, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony F. Behler**. He was born 26 Apr 1888 in Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1963 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Waidlich and Anthony Behler are:

- 706 i. Francis E.¹² Behler, born 07 Oct 1918 in Indiana; died 28 May 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 707 ii. Mary Catherine Behler, born 19 May 1914 in Indiana; died 04 Sep 1986 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

492. Jeannette Anna¹¹ Waidlich (Ernest Heicter¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Paul Alandt** 28 Jun 1919 in New Albany, Indiana. He was born 12 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1994 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Alandt and Jeannette Waidlich:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1919, New Albany, Indiana

Child of Jeannette Waidlich and Henry Alandt is:

- 708 i. James Hiester¹² Alandt, born 26 Oct 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1996.

493. Florence Dare¹¹ Waidlich (William Andrew Coyle¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1893 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1976 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She married **Roy Edgar Stoner** 25 Apr 1912 in Lemaster, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 07 Oct 1889 in Burbank, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1959 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

More About Roy Stoner and Florence Waidlich:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1912, Lemaster, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Florence Waidlich and Roy Stoner are:

- 709 i. William Jacob¹² Stoner, born 04 Jan 1913 in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1993.
- + 710 ii. Betty Lucille Stoner, born 24 Apr 1919 in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1979 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- + 711 iii. Roy Edgar Stoner, Jr., born 09 Oct 1921 in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2005 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

501. Marie Barbara¹¹ Schaible (Johann Georg¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1984. She married **William Philo Ruby** 14 Oct 1908 in Disco, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of James Ruby. He was born 18 Aug 1880 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1947.

More About Marie Barbara Schaible:

Burial: Oct 1984, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About William Philo Ruby:

Census: 1910, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Van Dyke Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, 6760 Waldenburg Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About William Ruby and Marie Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1908, Disco, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Schaible and William Ruby are:

- + 712 i. Roy Kenneth¹² Ruby, born 01 Sep 1909 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1990 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 713 ii. Clarence William Ruby, born 18 Mar 1911 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Suzanna Elisabeth Krueger 21 Mar 1931 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1909; died 10 Sep 1953.

More About Clarence William Ruby:

Occupation: 1930, laborer golf links Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Ruby and Suzanna Krueger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1931, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 714 iii. Marvin Stanley Ruby, born 04 Dec 1913 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1972 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Margaret M. Savarino 08 Aug 1949 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Ruby and Margaret Savarino:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1949, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

503. George Philip¹¹ Schaible (Johann Georg¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1919. He married **Violet Gibbing** 17 Jun 1910 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 1890 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1963 in Michigan.

More About George Philip Schaible:

Burial: Oct 1919, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About George Schaible and Violet Gibbing:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1910, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of George Schaible and Violet Gibbing are:

- 715 i. Helen Louise¹² Schaible, born 22 May 1911 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2004 in Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Gilbert J. Curtis 27 Jun 1933 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1987 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1917, Methodist Episcopal Church Moorestown, New Jersey

More About Gilbert Curtis and Helen Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1933, Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 716 ii. Ruth Schaible, born 1918 in Michigan.

504. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Schaible (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1941 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Cylania Anna Walker** 29 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Walker

and Esther Rice. She was born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: 03 Dec 1941

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 227 Murray; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 4657 Manistique; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, upholsterer furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cylania Anna Walker:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, commercial artist department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Cylania Walker:

Marriage: 29 May 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaible and Cylania Walker are:

- + 717 i. Esther Emma¹² Schaible, born 30 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 718 ii. Frederick William Schaible, born 21 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schaible:

Burial: 25 Feb 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsion due to bowel trouble

506. Ida Alvilda May (marie)¹¹ Schaible (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1962 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Charles Andrew (Charley) Mudge** 1904 in California, son of Michael Mudge and Rachel Mason. He was born 19 Mar 1868 in Otterville, South Norwich, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Jan 1960 in Escondito, San Diego Co, California.

More About Charles Mudge and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: 1904, California

Children of Ida Schaible and Charles Mudge are:

- 719 i. Carroll Cedric¹² Mudge, born 18 May 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Apr 1982 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington. He married Eva H. Mills; born 1913 in California; died 2000 in Escondito, San Diego Co, California.
- 720 ii. Helen C. Mudge, born 13 May 1908 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Jun 1985 in Escondito, San Diego Co, California.
- 721 iii. Mary Bernice Mudge, born 1912 in California.
- 722 iv. Mildred L. Mudge, born 1914 in California.
- 723 v. Willard Evans Mudge, born 22 Sep 1926 in California; died 11 Sep 1985 in San Diego Co, California.

508. Henry Herman¹¹ Schaible (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Ohio. He married **Nina J. Dixon** 12 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Dixon and Mary Dawson. She was born Sep 1887 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1962.

More About Henry Herman Schaible:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 2261-1/2 Fulton Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 5

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 2348 Roswood Ave; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-77 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, commercial traveler shoes Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman wholesale shoe company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Nina J. Dixon:

Detroit – Nina Schaible, March 9, 1962, mother of Mrs. John Lowery; grandmother of Mrs. John Hartigan; aunt of Mrs. Donald Yaich.

Services Wm. Sullivan Son Funeral Home, 705 W. 11 Mile Rd. (4 blocks E. of Woodward) Royal Oak, Tuesday 9 a.m. Shrine of Little Flower 9:30. Burial Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Nina J. Dixon:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-27 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ mother Mary Dixon's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk millinery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schaible and Nina Dixon:

Marriage: 12 May 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Schaible and Nina Dixon is:

+ 724 i. Jean Estelle¹² Schaible, born 01 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999.

509. Walter Frank¹¹ Schaible (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Finch Chester** 10 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Feb 1887 in England, and died 16 Nov 1974 in Michigan.

More About Walter Frank Schaible:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 9035 N. Clarendon Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Porter Motor Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, upholster department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schaible and Edith Chester:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schaible and Edith Chester are:

725 i. Stanley Arthur Chester¹² Schaible, born 26 Jul 1916 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; died 24 Jul 1983 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Odney Gurrienne Hatlen 21 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1921 in Aalesund, Norway; died 03 Jun 1989 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Schaible and Odney Hatlen:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 726 ii. Gordon Albert (Gordie) Schaible, born 22 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2017 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

511. Edwin O.¹¹ Schaible (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1901 in Michigan, and died 1959. He married **Josephine A. Preston** 19 Feb 1923 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Edwin O. Schaible:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 111 Epworth Blvd; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-520 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, salesman mens store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edwin Schaible and Josephine Preston:

Marshall, Feb. 24, 1938 - Josephine Schaible has started dating for divorce in circuit court building Edwin Schaible.

More About Edwin Schaible and Josephine Preston:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1923, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schaible and Josephine Preston are:

- + 727 i. Elizabeth Jane (Bette)¹² Schaible, born 29 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1995 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 728 ii. Richard Preston Schaible, born 1925 in Michigan. He married Betty Hubbell 07 Jun 1947; born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Richard Schaible and Betty Hubbell:

June 2, 1947- Parents of Albion young women last week announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Hubbell, 1201 Perry, announce that their daughter, Miss Betty Hubbell, is engaged to Richard Preston Schaible, son of Mrs. Benjamin J. Knight, Jr., 916 North Monroe, and Edwin O. Schaible of Chicago. The latter couple announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Elizabeth Jane Schaible to Warren Biggs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Biggs, 602-1/2 North Ionia. Both marriages will occur June 7.

More About Richard Schaible and Betty Hubbell:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

- 729 iii. Suzanne L. Schaible, born 1928 in Michigan.

514. Edward John¹¹ Feuerbacher (Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vadah Mae Clough** 18 May 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Clough and Anna King. She was born 16 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward John Feuerbacher:

Edward Feuerbacher was struck by an automobile driven by Wilbur Bredernitz Saturday evening Aug. 24, 1935 as he stepped out to cross the street. He is in the Saline Hospital with a broken leg.

Following many months of ill health, Edward John Feuerbacher passed away Friday night Jan. 24, 1947 at his home. 400 N. Ann Arbor Street, age 66 years. For forty years he served this area as a blacksmith, retiring in 1946. He was the son of John and Christina Feuerbacher, born May 26, 1890 in Saline and spent his entire life here. May 18, 1904 he was married to Vadah Clough of this place. Mr. Feuerbacher was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Virgil Brown, of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene Feuerbacher at home; a brother, Clarence, of Beverly Hills, California; and four grandchildren. Funeral rites were held Monday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated. Burial was made in Oakwood.

No. 46668 State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw In the Matter of the Estate of Edward J. Feuerbacher, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on September 11, 1961, Present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate. Notice is Hereby Given, That the petition of Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, Michigan, praying that said Court adjudicate and determine who were at the time of his death the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit the real estate of which said deceased died seized, will be heard at the Probate Court on January 31, 1962, at 9:30 a.m.; IT is Ordered, That notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by registered or certified mail, return receipt demanded, at least fourteen (14) days prior to such hearing, or by personal service at least five (5) days prior to such hearing. JOHN W. CONLIN Judge of Probate A true copy. ANNA DOUVITSAS

Register of probate. Roesch & Delhey, Attorneys Saline, Michigan.

More About Edward John Feuerbacher:

Burial: Jan 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 204 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, blacksmith John Feuerbacher Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, blacksmith own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vadah Mae Clough:

Social Security Number: 371-46-3843

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough are:

- + 730 i. Velma Lucille¹² Feuerbacher, born 22 Mar 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 731 ii. Eugene Edward Feuerbacher, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

516. Clarence Herman (Forbes)¹¹ Feuerbacher (Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Bernice Wheeler** 05 Jun 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1901 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clarence Herman (Forbes) Feuerbacher:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 322 E. Ann; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 11b lodger w/ Charles F. Kayser's family

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 149 Rexford Drive; Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-824 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 149 Rexford Drive; Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-48 SD 16 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk & bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, florist Art Florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manufacturer ventilators Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, manufacturer ventilator Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 185 California; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Beverly Hills, California

More About Clarence Feuerbacher and Bernice Wheeler:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1920, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Feuerbacher and Bernice Wheeler is:

- 732 i. Edward Wheeler¹² Forbes, born 26 Jan 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California; died Jul 1981 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jacqueline L. Sweet 14 Jul 1949 in California; born 26 Jul 1925 in Washington; died 26 Oct 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Forbes and Jacqueline Sweet:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1949, California

519. Edwin Johann¹¹ Schaible (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Esther Emma Schaible** 26 Jul 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Johann Schaible and Cylania Walker. She was born 30 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1905 in Canada.

More About Edwin Johann Schaible:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 4657 Manistique; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 21a living w/ John F. Schaible's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 5937 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1459 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, salesman auto body Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contact man automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-8835

More About Esther Emma Schaible:

Burial: 03 Nov 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; acute indegestion

More About Edwin Schaible and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Edwin Schaible and Florence ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Edwin Schaible and Esther Schaible are:

- + 733 i. Edwin William¹² Schaible, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 2015.
- + 734 ii. Robert John Schaible, born 23 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

523. Esther Louise¹¹ Schaible (Johann Georg (George)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida. She married **Walter Willard Schwab** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske. He was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Schaible and Walter Schwab is:

- 735 i. James W.¹² Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:
Marriage: May 1956

527. Robert Herman¹¹ Alber (Margaretha¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella F. Stampfler** 21 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Stampfler and Fredericka Dietz. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Herman Alber:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 450 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Frederica Stampfler's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-8", medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Stampfler:

Residence: 1949, 926 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler is:

736 i. Robert L.¹² Alber, born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.

530. Katherine Marie¹¹ Allmand (Carolina B. (Carrie)¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Walter Peterson**. He was born 1899 in Michigan.

More About John Walter Peterson:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Allmand and John Peterson are:

737 i. Barbara M.¹² Peterson, born 1926.

738 ii. Mary C. Peterson, born 1927.

739 iii. Katherine B. Peterson, born 1935.

531. Alma G.¹¹ Zeilke (Margaretha Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lucius Vernon Foster** 11 Sep 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Vernon Foster and Elvera Hayes. He was born 25 Apr 1878 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucius Vernon Foster:

Census: 1910, 230 2nd Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 463 S. Eastlawn; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-758 SD 22 sheet 39b
Occupation: 1910, pressman rubber plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver express company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lucius Foster and Alma Zeilke:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Zeilke and Lucius Foster are:

- 740 i. Marvel H.¹² Foster, born 14 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1976 in Bruce, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Donald John Bethune 06 Apr 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1899 in Prescott, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Mar 1978 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- More About Donald John Bethune:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 463 S. Eastlawn; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-758 SD 22 sheet 39b
living w/ father-in-law Lucius V. Foster's family
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Oak Lake Street; Attica, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-4 SD 7 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Attica, Lapeer Co, Michigan
- More About Donald Bethune and Marvel Foster:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 741 ii. Crystal Rhea Foster, born 05 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1990 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 742 iii. Gail M. Foster, born 14 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1996 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married ? Seitz.
- 743 iv. Buryl Rachel Marion Foster, born 04 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1992 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Fred J. McNamara 06 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan.
- More About Fred McNamara and Buryl Foster:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

532. Carolyn B.¹¹ Zeilke (Margaretha Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Oct 1889 in Illinois, and died Feb 1968.

More About John Raymond:
Census: 02 Feb 1920, 1350 Montclair Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 668 SD 1 sheet 41b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 5572 Montclair Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-811 SD 22 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1920, salesman creamery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman milk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Raymond and Carolyn Zeilke:
Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Zeilke and John Raymond is:

- 744 i. Anna Carolyn¹² Raymond, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married George Beverly Weaver 03 Apr 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About George Weaver and Anna Raymond:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Cadillac Blvd. Presbyterian Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

538. Rev. John Archer¹¹ Schaible (George John¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann

Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1998. He married **Margaret Mary Paye** 24 Jan 1942 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Feb 1915 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1997 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. John Archer Schaible:

John A. Schaible, age 85, December 29, 1998. Loving husband of the late Margaret Paye. Dear father of Lucy a. Miller-Riley (Arnold) and the late John A. Schaible II. Grandfather of Theresa, Elizabeth and Laura Miller, John, Mike and Katie Schaible. Great-grandfather of Jessica Miller-Wolfe and Ian Michael Miller. Also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Instate Monday 10:00 a.m. St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 15004 Hampton, Grosse Pointe Park until time of service at 11:00 A.m. Visitation Sunday 1-9 p.m. at Verheyden Funeral Home 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe, Scripture Service Sunday 7:00 p.m. Contributions to the Capuchin Monastery.

More About Rev. John Archer Schaible:

Census: 1950, 1387 Bishop Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Chicago College of Osteopathy

Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Schaible and Margaret Paye:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1942, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Schaible and Margaret Paye are:

+ 745 i. Lucy Ann¹² Schaible, born Jul 1943 in Michigan.

+ 746 ii. Johan Archer Schaible, Jr., born 20 Apr 1946 in Michigan; died 24 Aug 1992 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan.

543. Marie Lydia¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Henry Feldkamp** 09 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Feldkamp and Emma Voegeding. He was born 22 May 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theodore E. Hummel** 13 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. He was born 14 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Albert Karl Guenther** 20 Sep 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1973 in Florida.

More About Marie Lydia Feuerbacher:

Social Security Number: 363-68-4762

More About Walter Henry Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, city firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 202 Chapin Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6802

More About Walter Feldkamp and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore E. Hummel:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

Census: 08 Apr 1920, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14

sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer surveying company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5911 Bethel Church Road; Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8500

More About Theodore Hummel and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Karl Guenther:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 547 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 547 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bricklayer construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mason independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Guenther and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Feuerbacher and Theodore Hummel is:

- + 747 i. Edith Lorena¹² Hummel, born 12 Nov 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

544. Sophia E.¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest W. Kuebler** Bet. 17 Feb 1915 - 30 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Kuebler and Elizabeth Knoll. He was born 13 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Brewer** 16 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brewer and Katherine Grubb. He was born 1909 in Kalo, Iowa, and died Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest W. Kuebler:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 113 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, bin boy bowling alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kuebler and Sophia Feuerbacher:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Feb 1915 - 30 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Brewer and Sophia Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Feuerbacher and Ernest Kuebler are:

- 748 i. Frederick¹² Kuebler, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 749 ii. Ernest William Kuebler, Jr., born 27 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

545. Matilda J. (Tilda)¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Joseph B. O'Reilly** 15 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward O'Reilly and Anne Gillen. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Reilly and Matilda Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Feuerbacher and Joseph O'Reilly are:

- 750 i. Edward J.¹² O'Reilly, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 751 ii. Joseph B. O'Reilly, born 09 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura S. Maki 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1916 in Ely, Minnesota; died 16 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph O'Reilly and Laura Maki:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 752 iii. ? O'Reilly, born Aft. 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 753 iv. James E. O'Reilly, born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 754 v. Shirley A. O'Reilly, born 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

546. Emma Christina¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy E. Strieter** 29 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Strieter and Minnie Casterline. He was born 11 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christina Feuerbacher:

Social Security Number: 365-68-2369

More About Roy E. Strieter:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 439 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, inspector salesman Electric Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5842

More About Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Feuerbacher and Roy Strieter are:

- + 755 i. Betty Jane¹² Strieter, born 13 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2010.
- + 756 ii. Robert Roy Strieter, born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

547. Laura Josephine¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Bevier** 16 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Bevier and Elizabeth Lucas. He was born 19 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Bevier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 210 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bevier and Laura Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Feuerbacher and John Bevier are:

- + 757 i. Jack B.¹² Bevier, born 06 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1996 in Monterey, California.
- 758 ii. Thomas S. Bevier, born 27 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

548. Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence A. Smith** 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Huldah Martha (Hilda M.) Feuerbacher:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Feb 2000

Social Security Number: 384-22-0716

More About Lawrence A. Smith:

Occupation: 1949, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 75 W. Delhi Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-05-2134

More About Lawrence Smith and Huldah Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Huldah Feuerbacher and Lawrence Smith is:

- + 759 i. Gloria Jean¹² Smith, born 10 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

549. Esther L. (M.)¹¹ Feuerbacher (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Patrick Higgins** 18 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Patrick Higgins and Margaret Lambert. He was born 01 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Esther L. (M.) Feuerbacher:

Occupation: 1930, laundress laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Higgins and Esther Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Feuerbacher and Joseph Higgins is:

- 760 i. ?¹² Higgins, born Aft. 1937.

551. Emma Dorothy¹¹ Seitz (Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1900 in Milan, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann (Friedrich) Frederick** 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 19 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothy Seitz:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Health Services

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann (Friedrich) Frederick:

Baptism: 09 May 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of kidneys

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Charles J. Frederick

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frederick and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Seitz and Herman Frederick are:

- + 761 i. Geraldine Ruth¹² Frederick, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2016 in Ocala, Florida.
- + 762 ii. Herbert Carl Frederick, born 24 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

552. Karl H.¹¹ Seitz (Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Gertrude Staeb** 14 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz. She was born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Irene (Seitz) Wright of Milan, 95, died June 4, 2003 at Heartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. She was born Jan. 31, 1908, in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Andrew and Clara Ann (Katz) Staeb. On Feb. 14, 1934, she married Carl Seitz in Saline and he preceded her in death on Sept. 16, 1972. Then on Aug. 4, 1978, she married Walter Wright in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1981. Irene was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Milan and the Milan Senior Citizens.

She is survived by: two sons Richard (Dorothy) Seitz of Clinton and Harvey (Rebecca) Seitz of Willis; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother-in-law, John Haas; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her two husbands, she was preceded in death by: three sisters, Genevieve Georgi, Louella Church, and Rosemarie Haas; and three brothers, Victor, Erwin, and George Staeb.

The funeral service was held June 7 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with the Rev. Dale Kleimola officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 119 Canfield Street; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 317-68-8057

More About Karl Seitz and Irene Staeb:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Seitz and Irene Staeb are:

- 763 i. Richard¹² Seitz, born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy ?; born Aft. 1934.
- 764 ii. Harvey Seitz, born 27 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1936.

553. Anna Barbara¹¹ Seitz (Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis A. Ward** 08 Aug 1936 in Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1907 in Madison, Ohio.

More About Francis Ward and Anna Seitz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Indiana

Child of Anna Seitz and Francis Ward is:

- 765 i. Laura Jean¹² Ward, born 14 Jun 1947. She married Henry Terry Wilt 24 Jun 1978 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 19 Sep 1946.

More About Henry Wilt and Laura Ward:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Alexandria, Virginia

559. Johann Georg¹¹ Schaible (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1904 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1986 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Roller** 23 Apr 1934 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Roller and Christina Waidelich. She was born 20 May 1903 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1970 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1934, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schaible and Christine Roller is:

- 766 i. Richard¹² Schaible, born 04 Mar 1940 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Juge Wollenberg 25 Feb 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Feb 1944.

More About Richard Schaible and Juge Wollenberg:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

573. Edith Ella¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Casey, Adair Co, Iowa, and died 24 May 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married **Harry Lee Colton** 13 Jan 1918 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Edith Ella Proffitt:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

More About Harry Lee Colton:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

More About Harry Colton and Edith Proffitt:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1918, Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa

Children of Edith Proffitt and Harry Colton are:

- 767 i. Leotta¹² Colton, twin, born 18 Sep 1918 in Freemont, Mahaska Co, Iowa; died 26 Mar 1928.

- 768 ii. Twyla Colton, twin, born 18 Sep 1918 in Freemont, Mahaska Co, Iowa; died 14 Dec 1979 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She married Ralph Eugen Madison 07 Sep 1937; born Aft. 1910.

More About Ralph Madison and Twyla Colton:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1937

574. William Bryan¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1896 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married **Forrist Bell Rick** 21 Jul 1920 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She was born Aft. 1895.

More About William Bryan Proffitt:
Burial: Jan 1981, Graceland Cemetery

More About William Proffitt and Forrist Rick:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1920, Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Children of William Proffitt and Forrist Rick are:

- 769 i. Doyle Burbett¹² Proffitt, born 23 Feb 1921 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 1945 in Luxembourg, Germany. He married Cleo Ridout 30 Aug 1941; born Aft. 1920.

More About Doyle Proffitt and Cleo Ridout:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1941

- + 770 ii. Verland Clair Proffitt, born 11 Dec 1922 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 771 iii. Velda Marie Proffitt, born 09 Nov 1924 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 772 iv. Robert Dale Proffitt, born 18 Dec 1927 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- + 773 v. Doris Nadine Proffitt, born 25 Mar 1929 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1989 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.

575. Cora Jane¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1899 in Nevinville, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1978 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married **Walter Wolf** 1923 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Walter Wolf and Cora Proffitt:
Marriage: 1923, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Cora Proffitt and Walter Wolf are:

- 774 i. Ed¹² Wolf, born 22 Oct 1924 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 23 Sep 1963.
- 775 ii. Marvin Carl Wolf, born 08 Oct 1926 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 16 Feb 1963.

576. Elmer Lester¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa, and died 26 May 1965 in Numa, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married **Lola (Irene) Abell** 08 Dec 1926 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, daughter of Charles Abell and Anna Leatherman. She was born Aft. 1902.

More About Elmer Lester Proffitt:
Burial: May 1965, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa
Cause of Death: emphysema
Occupation: miner

More About Lola (Irene) Abell:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

More About Elmer Proffitt and Lola Abell:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1926, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Elmer Proffitt and Lola Abell are:

- + 776 i. Shirley Marie¹² Proffitt, born 23 Nov 1927 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died Mar 1962.
- 777 ii. Clifford Carl (Bud) Proffitt, born 09 Sep 1929 in Superior, Nebraska; died 08 Mar 1953.

More About Clifford Carl (Bud) Proffitt:
Burial: Mar 1953, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa
Cause of Death: Korean War
Military service: Bef. 06 Jul 1948, Korean War 40th Division Infantry

- + 778 iii. Geraldine Ruth Proffitt, born 11 Oct 1931 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 15 Mar 1991 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 779 iv. Ronald Paul Proffitt, born 21 Jan 1934 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 780 v. Vivian (Sue) Proffitt, born 29 Jan 1937 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 781 vi. Dona Jo Proffitt, born 13 May 1939 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 782 vii. David Proffitt, born 09 Feb 1941 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 783 viii. Laura Proffitt, born 26 May 1943 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- 784 ix. Judith L. Proffitt, born 18 Feb 1945 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 1946.

More About Judith L. Proffitt:
Burial: 1946, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

- 785 x. Daniel Ray Proffitt, born 24 Sep 1946.
- 786 xi. Michael Proffitt, born 28 Mar 1949; Adopted child.
- 787 xii. Samuel Dean Proffitt, born 02 Feb 1952 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

577. Bessie May¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1905 in Greenfield, Adair Co, Iowa, and died 09 Feb 1978. She married **James Ray Bradley** 03 Jul 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About James Bradley and Bessie Proffitt:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1926

Children of Bessie Proffitt and James Bradley are:

- 788 i. Lyle¹² Bradley, born Aft. 1926.
- 789 ii. Ryle Bradley, born Aft. 1928.
- 790 iii. Dwane Bradley, born Aft. 1929.
- 791 iv. Jimmie Bradley, born Aft. 1930.

578. Mary Ann¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1907 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 21 Oct 1989 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married **Carl Vernon West** 11 Apr 1927. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Carl West and Mary Proffitt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1927

Child of Mary Proffitt and Carl West is:

- 792 i. Stanley¹² West, born Aft. 1927.

580. Joseph Greeley¹¹ Proffitt (Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jul 1993 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married **Vivian Thornton** 02 Oct 1933. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Joseph Greeley Proffitt:
Burial: Jul 1993, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

More About Vivian Thornton:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

More About Joseph Proffitt and Vivian Thornton:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1933

Children of Joseph Proffitt and Vivian Thornton are:

- + 793 i. Joan (Kay)¹² Proffitt, born 08 Jul 1940 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- + 794 ii. Patricia Marie Proffitt, born 04 Jun 1943 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- 795 iii. Phylliss (Ann) Proffitt, born 12 May 1944 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

581. Rosina¹¹ Burkhiser (Charles¹⁰, Rosina Margaretha⁹ Schaible, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1910. She married **James E. Lowe** Aft. 1929. He was born Aft. 1902.

More About James Lowe and Rosina Burkhiser:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Rosina Burkhiser and James Lowe are:

- 796 i. Debra¹² Lowe, born Aft. 1929.
- 797 ii. Greg Lowe, born Aft. 1931.

585. Victor¹¹ Burkhiser (Charles¹⁰, Rosina Margaretha⁹ Schaible, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1918, and died Jun 1980 in Seymour, Wayne Co, Iowa. He married **Rowena ?** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1919.

More About Victor Burkhiser and Rowena ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Victor Burkhiser and Rowena ? is:

- 798 i. Beth Ann¹² Burkhiser, born Aft. 1939.

588. Dorothy Belle¹¹ Sharrard (Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1924 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2018 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Eldon Carl Sting** 22 Oct 1949 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Carl Sting and Maria Dohrmann. He was born 18 Sep 1921 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Belle Sharrard:

Dorothy Belle Sting, 94, of Pigeon, died Saturday, Dec. 1, 2018, at Home Sweet Home in Pigeon. Dorothy was born Feb. 17, 1924, in Peck, to the late Carl and Ruth (Keck) Sharrard. She married Eldon Carl Sting on Oct. 22, 1949, at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church-Berne. He preceded her in death Dec. 30, 1979. She retired from EPBP Laker Schools as a business teacher. She was a longtime member of St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church-Berne and the church's women's society. She was a talented stained-glass artist, having made many of the windows for her church's addition. She enjoyed quilting and flower gardening.

She is survived by her children Sharon (Norman) Trier of Davenport, Iowa, Eldon Jr. (LuAnn) of Mankato, Minnesota and James (Susan) Sting of Pigeon; grandchildren Luke, Paul, Ruth, Seth, Caleb, Joshua, Rachel, Sarah, David, Deborah, Emily, Daniel and Andrew; 23 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her two brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8 at the St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church-Berne with Rev. Steven Neuman officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday at the church and continue until the service time. Champagne Funeral Chapel is handling the arrangements. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church-Berne or Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Eldon Carl Sting:

Burial: 1979, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II

More About Eldon Sting and Dorothy Sharrard:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1949, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Sharrard and Eldon Sting are:

- + 799 i. Sharon¹² Sting, born 28 Jul 1951.
- + 800 ii. Eldon Carl Sting, Jr., born 04 Jan 1956.
- 801 iii. James Robert Sting, born 08 Feb 1958. He married Susan ?.

589. Ray Lynn¹¹ Sharrard (Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1926 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2003 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Velma Putney** 07 Mar 1953 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Putney and Velma Gardner. She was born 11 Dec 1933 in Speaker Twp, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2010 in Elk Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Lynn Sharrard:

Residence: 5185 Farr Road; Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-6345

Notes for Louise Velma Putney:

Louise Sharrard, age 76, of Elk Township, passed away Saturday evening October 16, 2010, at home following a courageous battle against cancer. She was born Monday, December 11, 1933, in Speaker Township, the daughter of the late Roland Lee and Velma R. (Gardner) Putney. Her marriage of fifty years to Ray Lynn Sharrard was Saturday, March 7, 1953, in Yale. Ray passed away Tuesday, June 10, 2003. Louise was a member of Buel United Methodist Church, Croswell.

She is survived by two daughters, Rita (Gary) VanCamp of Peck and Peggy (Paul) Gordon of Croswell; two sons, Ken (Marcia) and Joe (Amy) all of Peck; nine grandchildren; six great-grandsons; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Shirley Norris of Fort Gratiot and several nieces, nephews and friends.

Funeral services were held at the Kaatz Funeral Directors with Rev. Michael P. Kelley, pastor of Buel United Methodist Church, Croswell, who officiated. Burial was in Elk Township Cemetery, Elk Township. Pallbearers were Jeremy Sharrard, Mark Gordon, John Welter, Jason Wheeler, Jarred Walls, Joe Lilly and Mike Kennealy.

More About Ray Sharrard and Louise Putney:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1953, Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Sharrard and Louise Putney are:

- 802 i. Rita Marie¹² Sharrard, born 30 May 1955. She married Gary Stanley VanCamp; born 12 Jun 1955.
- + 803 ii. Peggy Lynn Sharrard, born 05 Oct 1956.
- + 804 iii. Kenneth Lee Sharrard, born 19 Nov 1957 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2019 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- + 805 iv. Joseph Carl (Joe) Sharrard, born 11 Mar 1962.

594. Edwin Jacob¹¹ Birkle (Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1924

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Veronica M. Zabinsky** 1954. She was born 06 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2017.

More About Edwin Jacob Birkle:

Burial: 26 Mar 2002, St. Joseph Cemetery

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Notes for Veronica M. Zabinsky:

Veronica (Zabinsky) Birkleas gone to be happily reunited with the love of her life, "Bud" who passed in 2002, after 48 years of marriage on Jan 16, 2017. She is survived by her six children, Mike (Lea) Birkle, Nancy (Jim) Weaks, John (Trish) Birkle, Sue (Bob) Kurkewicz, Patty (Ted) Bushey, Laurie (Larry) Green; 15 grandchildren & 14 great grand-children; her sister Clara Evans, brothers Joe & Leo Zabinsky; and several nieces & nephews. Veronica passed away on Jan. 16th, 2017 surrounded by her family who were her whole world.

Born March 6th, 1932 in Ann Arbor, she lived on her parent's farm in Dexter until after high school, when she moved and spent the rest of her life in Ann Arbor.

In the 1960's she worked as a dispatcher for the Ann Arbor Police Dept. Her passion though was her resale business of antiques, furniture and "stuff"; considered a "Garage Sale Queen" of Ann Arbor, holding numerous sales over the years on Miller Ave.; many college apartments were furnished by these sales. Veronica had a great love for animals, helping any stray who found her, so in lieu of flowers the family asks for donations to the Huron Valley Humane Society.

Visitation will take place at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, Jan 20th from 4pm-8pm. Per her family's wishes there will be a private funeral service and burial.

More About Edwin Birkle and Veronica Zabinsky:

Marriage: 1954

Children of Edwin Birkle and Veronica Zabinsky are:

- + 806 i. Michael Edwin (Mike)¹² Birkle, born 04 Oct 1954.
- 807 ii. Nancy Ann Birkle, born 03 Nov 1956. She married James Edward (Jim) Weaks 19 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1953.

More About James Weaks and Nancy Birkle:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 808 iii. John William Birkle, born 24 Dec 1957.
- 809 iv. Susan Marie (Sue) Birkle, born 30 Mar 1960. She married Robert Adam (Bob) Kurkewicz Aft. 1978; born 24 Jun 1957.

More About Robert Kurkewicz and Susan Birkle:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

- 810 v. Patricia Jean (Patty) Birkle, born 06 Sep 1967. She married Michael Thomas (Micke) Lamsa 14 Jul 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1965.

More About Michael Lamsa and Patricia Birkle:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 811 vi. Laurie Jo Birkle, born 04 Jan 1974.

595. Doris Helen (Buerkle)¹¹ Birkle (Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Paul Rohr** 1954, son of Charles Rohr and Marie Scherer. He was born 01 Nov 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2018 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Doris Helen (Buerkle) Birkle:
Residence: 2002, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Notes for Charles Paul Rohr:

Seattle, Washington - Charles Paul Rohr, beloved father passed away on February 1, 2018 in Seattle Washington. He was 88 years old. Charlie, as he was usually known, was born November 1st, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Charles and Marie Rohr. He grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan and graduated from St. Thomas HS, and Hillsdale College which he attended on a football scholarship. He married Doris Birkle in 1954 and they had two sons. In 1958, he took a job working for Boeing and they moved to Seattle, intending to only stay a few years. However, Charles enjoyed life in the Pacific Northwest and remained in Seattle for the rest of his life. He was always active in his young sons' lives, faithfully attending football and soccer games, and volunteering with the Boy Scouts. He enjoyed skiing, camping and boating with his family. He retired from Boeing after 42 years. In his later years, Charles enjoyed attending Seattle sporting events, gardening, and visiting most of the National Parks in the western US.

Charles was preceded in death by his brother Harold and sister Gladys. He is survived by his two sons: Tim and Scott, and several cousins, nieces and nephews. He is greatly missed, he was a wonderful father and friend. A celebration of his life is planned for a later date.

More About Charles Rohr and Doris Birkle:
Divorce: 10 Jul 1990, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 1954

Children of Doris Birkle and Charles Rohr are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 812 | i. | Timothy Charles ¹² Rohr, born 07 Mar 1955. |
| 813 | ii. | Scott Thomas Rohr, born 09 Feb 1963. |

Notes for Scott Thomas Rohr:

Scott Thomas Rohr

Experience

- Apr 2020 – Present President at Trail Lake Lodge in Moose Pass, Alaska
- Sep 2011 - Dec 2020 Owner at Lakewood Family Billiards in Lakewood, California
- Mar 1990 - Aug 2011 Senior Manager at Premiere International Corp

Education

- BA International Studies at University of Washington

596. Edith Helen¹¹ Birkle (Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1934, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Rose** 28 Apr 1951, son of James Rose and Marian DePuy. He was born 14 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith Helen Birkle:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Edith Helen Birkle Rose, age 84, died April 26, 2019. Born May 31, 1934. Beloved wife of the late John Rose. Loving mother of Sandy (Doug) Del Favero, Mike (Susie) Rose, Dave (the late Jane) Rose, and Patti (Chuck) Judson. Proud grandmother of 10 and great-grandmother of 12. Dear sister of Bill (the late Ann) Birkle and Barb (Jerry) Smith.

Edith enjoyed traveling and trips to the casino. However, above all else she cherished time spent with her family. Visitation Monday, April 29, 2019 from 6-8 pm at Nie Family Funeral Homes, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. Additional visitation Tuesday, April 30, 2019 from 10 am until time of funeral service at 11 am at the funeral home. Entombment at Washtenong Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be directed to Arbor Hospice or Alpha House of Ann Arbor.

Notes for John Edward Rose:

John Edward Rose, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Tuesday, December 15, 2015 at his home surrounded by his family. Born in Ann Arbor on January 14, 1934, he was the son of the late James and Marion Webb Rose. On April 28, 1951 he married Edith Helen Birkle. John was retired from Edwards Brothers where he had worked for forty-six years. Although he was a printer by trade, he was a builder at

heart. John delighted in helping all of his children build their homes as well as building his cottage in Houghton Lake. In his early years he enjoyed racing and even built two of his own race cars. This passion carried into fatherhood when he had the opportunity to spend time helping his boys racing in soap box derbies. He also coached their little league teams. Above all else, John loved spending time with his family and often hosted activities like barbeques and pig roasts in order to have the entire family together. He was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. John was also a member the Pittsfield Seniors, whom he and his wife enjoyed taking many trips with, and the Edwards Brothers Silverines Club and especially enjoyed having breakfast with the group once a month.

In addition to his wife of 64 years, John is survived by his children, Sandy Del Favero (Doug), Mike Rose (Susie), Dave Rose (Jane) and Patti Judson (Chuck); a sister, Julia; ten grandchildren, Tom, Cheri, Patrick, Michael, Dan, Dana, Caylan, Lauren, Kate and Alison; nine great-grandchildren, Brooke, Amanda, Tiffany, Will, Samantha, Alexis, Austin, Morgan and McKenna; his brother-in-law, Bill Birkle; his sister-in-law, Barbara Smith (Jerry); and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by his siblings, Mary, Jim and Mabel.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, December 17, 2015 from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A funeral service will be held on Friday, December 18, 2015 at 11:00 AM at the funeral home with visitation one hour prior. Entombment will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103; or Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About John Edward Rose:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rose and Edith Birkle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951

Children of Edith Birkle and John Rose are:

- + 814 i. Sandra Kay (Sandy)¹² Rose, born 06 Dec 1950.
- + 815 ii. John Michael (Mike) Rose, born 27 Jan 1954.
- + 816 iii. David Edward Rose, born 10 Aug 1956.
- 817 iv. Patti Jo Rose, born 29 Feb 1960. She married (1) Charles Arthur (Chuck) Judson; born 10 May 1961. She married (2) Ronald Hogan 25 Aug 1979; born Aft. 1955.

More About Ronald Hogan and Patti Rose:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1979

597. William Michael (Bill)¹¹ Birkle, Jr. (Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1936. He married **Anna Anita Struble** 21 Mar 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Kenneth Struble and Esther ?. She was born 19 Jan 1941, and died 09 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Michael (Bill) Birkle, Jr.:

Residence: 4915 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Anita Struble:

Ann Birkle, age 71, passed away on September 19, 2012 at University of Michigan hospital surrounded by her loving family. Ann attended Pioneer High School and went on to study Elementary Education at University of Northern Colorado at Greeley. She returned to Ann Arbor where she met her future husband, William Birkle, at a University of Michigan freshman varsity basketball scrimmage, beginning their lifelong love of Michigan sports. They have been happily married for 48 years. During her long marriage, Ann taught pre-school at Stone School Nursery in the 1970s and then later went on to teach physical education at Haggerty Elementary in Belleville. She also served on the board of education for Saline Area Schools for numerous years. She went back to school to earn her Masters in Elementary Education at University of Michigan. She had a passion for teaching and loved all children. She had open

arms and was a second mother to numerous teenagers in addition to two exchange students from Germany. Ann, aka "The Cookie Lady", was an avid Michigan sports fan. She served as the U of M Club of Ann Arbor President for one year and loved making cookies for the players and coaches of various Michigan teams. Ann loved to travel with her family and regularly vacationed at her condo at St. Pete Beach in Florida. Ann and Bill are founding members of Travis Pointe Country Club where she will be sorely missed. She also loved to golf at Travis and more recently, at Inverness near her cottage at North Lake. Upon retirement, Ann became a master gardener and cultivated gorgeous gardens that surrounded her homes where she invited wildlife and birds to share in her beauty. She was known for her deep generosity, her R-rated sense of humor and for never sitting still.

She is survived by her husband, William Birkle, her children; Mike and Kim Birkle, Melissa and Rodolfo Palma and her "second son", Damion Remsberg; her five grandchildren, Andrew, Alex, Nick, Amaru and Paloma. She is also survived by her siblings, Daniel Struble of Ann Arbor, Mary Deery of Charlotte, North Carolina and Peter Struble of Austin, Texas. Ann was preceded in death by her father and mother, Kenneth and Esther Struble and her brother, Mike Struble, of Ann Arbor.

When Ann was not attending a Michigan football, basketball, hockey, women's softball game or a Tiger's game, she was often seen at Andrew, Alex and Nick's various sporting events to cheer them on. She also taught Amaru how to read and Paloma how to swim across the deep end of the pool in Florida. She was loved and adored by her grandchildren who will deeply miss their Nana.

A memorial service will be held at the First United Methodist Church at 120 South State Street on Saturday, September 29th at 1pm. In lieu of flowers, Ann's family has requested that you make a donation to Camp Bert Shurly (located on North Lake) for Detroit Public students ages 7-12. Please make checks out to "DPS Camp Bert Shurly" and send to 15100 Goodband Road, Gregory, Michigan 48137.

More About William Birkle and Anna Struble:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Birkle and Anna Struble are:

- 818 i. Michael William¹² Birkle, born 28 Jun 1968. He married Kimberly Diane Young 06 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1967.

More About Michael Birkle and Kimberly Young:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 819 ii. Melissa Ann Birkle, born 19 Jan 1972. She married Rodolfo Palma 21 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Aug 1977.

More About Rodolfo Palma and Melissa Birkle:
Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

598. Barbara Jean¹¹ Birkle (Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1944. She married **Gerald George (Jerry) Smith** 20 Apr 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Smith and Martha ?. He was born 27 Oct 1945.

More About Gerald George (Jerry) Smith:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bellaire, Michigan

More About Gerald Smith and Barbara Birkle:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Birkle and Gerald Smith are:

- 820 i. Debra Jean¹² Smith, born 02 Nov 1968. She married ? Albinson.
821 ii. Mark Gerald Smith, born 19 Jan 1971.
822 iii. Julie A. Smith, born Aft. 1972.
823 iv. William Conrad Smith, born 13 Jan 1978.

Generation No. 12

601. Ruth Katharina¹² Graf (Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Richard** 08 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Richard and Gertrude Batthenburg. He was born 09 Oct 1883 in Schwargenborn, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Katharina Graf:

Ruth K. Richard, 82, formerly of Saline, died Monday, Nov. 9, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born March 2, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Katherine Seeger Graf. On June 8, 1922 she married John Richard in Saline; he died on April 6, 1969. Mrs. Richard was a longtime Saline area resident and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Dolores, and Jack Chumley of Ann Arbor; two grandsons, Clark and Mark; and one sister, Alma Wehring of Monroe. She was preceded in death by two brothers.

The funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from the. Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J .A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Notes for John Richard:

John Richard, 85, of 216 W. Michigan Ave., died Sunday morning April 6, 1969 at his home. Born October 9, 1883, in Schwargenborn, Germany; he was the son of John and Gertrude Battenburg Richard. On June 8, 1922, he married Ruth Graf in Saline. Mr. Richard was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a former Ford Motor Co. employee, having retired in 1952. Survivors, besides his wife, include a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Dolores) Chumley of Ann Arbor, and two grandsons, Clark and Mark. He was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister. Funeral services were held at Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Richard:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, S. Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Charles J. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter construction Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Richard and Ruth Graf:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Graf and John Richard is:

+ 824 i. Dolores¹³ Richard, born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

602. Alma Christine¹² Graf (Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring** 05 Jun 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Clarence Wehrung and Rosa Liedel. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Maybee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1975 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 303 W. Raisler Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-40 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, salesman owner of garage Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wehring and Alma Graf:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Graf and Bernard Wehring is:

+ 825 i. Bernard William¹³ Wehring, born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

608. Herold Friedrich (Harold)¹² Graf (Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)¹¹ Seeger, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Dugrey** Bef. 1942. She was born Bef. 1924.

More About Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey is:

826 i. Gerald Arthur¹³ Graf, born 10 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

609. Willert Carl (Willard)¹² Graf (Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)¹¹ Seeger, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Hosler** 07 Jul 1934. She was born 24 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1998 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Willert Carl (Willard) Graf:
Burial: Oct 1999, cremated
Occupation: Ford Motor Company 30 years
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Harlington, Texas for 16 years after retirement
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 8 years

More About Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934

Children of Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler are:

827 i. Richard Carl¹³ Graf, born 19 Nov 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alpha Jean Bigelow 01 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Clara Irene Pieske 28 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1936.

More About Richard Carl Graf:
Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2018, Mountain Home, Arizona
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Alpha Bigelow:
Marriage: 01 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Clara Pieske:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

828 ii. Albert Allen Graf, born 18 Nov 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Beverly Shock 23 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1939.

More About Albert Allen Graf:

Residence: Grayling, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Helen Shock:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 829 iii. Willard Walton (Will) Graf, born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

615. Karl Walter¹² Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)¹¹, Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence A. Girbach** 28 Jan 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. She was born 25 Sep 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Walter Seeger:

Carl Seeger Kicked By Fractious Horse

One of the most painful accidents ever to take place in this vicinity occurred Monday afternoon July 26, 1937. A truck bearing a load of horses broke down near the Matthew Seeger farm and the driver asked the privilege of putting the horses in their barn until he could phone Detroit and have another truck sent out. Permission was given and the animals placed in the stalls. One horse which seemed nervous and more fidgety and temperamental than the rest was placed in the end stall where he would be quieter and not disturb the others so much.

Mr. Seeger and his son, Carl, had just returned from the mill. Cautioning them to keep away from the horses, as they were entirely strange to him, the truck driver left for a neighbor's house to telephone. Carl, having a great love for animals and thinking he could calm the high strung horse, went into the stall to pet and soothe him. The animal kicked him in the hip, knocking him down, then stepped on his arm, breaking it above the elbow; a second kick resulted in a fractured skull. He was rescued from beneath the animal's feet by members of the family. Seriously bruised and injured he was brought to the hospital immediately, where he was given medical and surgical attention.

April 23, 1953 – Mr. Carl Seeger, dairy farmer, resides at 8900 Fosdick Rd. Mr. Seeger is a life-long resident of this area. He attended Dell School and graduated from Saline High School in 1934. Prior to the purchase of his farm in 1950, he was employed at the King Seeley and Argus companies. He is the father of three children. Mr. Seeger served for six years as the treasurer of the Fosdick School District and is a member of the Saline Area Educational Advisory Council.

Carl Seeger, 81, died September 10, 1997 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Seeger was born December 21, 1915 in Saline, the son of Matthew and Mary (Wachenhut) Seeger. On January 28, 1939, he married Florence Girbach in Saline and she survives. Carl was a lifelong member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he had served on many boards and councils. A local farmer, Carl retired from Uniloy in 1979, where he had worked as a machinist.

In addition to his wife, Carl is survived by: two sons, Richard Seeger of New York and David (Diane) Seeger of Saline; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Jan) Camp of Saline; two granddaughters, Brenda and Tracy Camp; three grandsons, Steve, Eric, and Tim Seeger; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Stanley; three brothers, Frederick, Paul and Matthew (Buddy) Seeger; and two sisters, Elsie Bush and Lorena (Pat) Heininger.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Sept. 12 at 1 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and on Friday at the church from noon until the time of service.

More About Karl Walter Seeger:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2814

Notes for Florence A. Girbach:

Florence A. Seeger, 90, of Saline died July 23, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. She was born 'Sept. 25, 1916, the daughter of Gottlieb and Eutema (Wiedmayer) Girbach. She married Carl W. Seeger Jan. 28, 1939, in Saline, and he preceded her in death Sept. 10, 1997. Mrs. Seeger was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

She is survived by her children, Richard Seeger of New York, David (Diane) Seeger of Saline and Jan (Robert) Camp of Saline. She is also survived by her granddaughters, Brenda and Tracy Camp; her grandsons, Steve, Eric (Melissa) and Tim Seeger; her great-grandchildren, Tyler, Anthony, Kelly and Parker; and her sister-in-law, Hazel Seeger. Mrs. Seeger was preceded in death by her husband, parents, infant son, Stanley, and three brothers.

Visitation was held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation also will be held from 10 a.m. until the time of the funeral service 11a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. William Natsis will officiate. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Florence A. Girbach:

Burial: 26 Jul 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seeger were honored at an open house to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary January 1989. The event was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club and was hosted by their children, Robert and Jan Camp and David and Diane Seeger of Saline and Richard Seeger of New York City. Florence and Carl were married January 28, 1939 and have lived in the Saline area all their lives. Carl retired from Uniloy Manufacturing Co. and Florence retired from Muehlig's Department Store in 1979.

The Seeger's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church and are active with the Saline Senior Citizens. Florence is a member of the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary and volunteers in the hospital's gift shop. She also belongs to the Fosdick Study Group and the Saline Woman's Club. The Seeger's enjoy playing cards, bowling, crafts, golf, traveling, and their five grandchildren.

More About Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach are:

- 830 i. Stanley Carl¹³ Seeger, born 03 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Carl Seeger:

Burial: Nov 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 831 ii. David Carl Seeger, born 19 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 832 iii. Janice Mary Seeger, born 07 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
833 iv. Richard Seeger, born Aft. 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Seeger:

Residence: 2007, New York

616. Matthew (Bud)¹² Seeger, Jr. (Matthaus (Matthew)¹¹, Matthaus (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Eleanor Bertke** 07 Dec 1945 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Bertke and Lavina Klose. She was born 08 Jan 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew (Bud) Seeger, Jr.:

Burial: May 1987, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: BW Lumber Co.
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Eleanor Bertke:

Hazel Eleanor Bertke Seeger, age 91, passed away on Monday, March 18, 2013 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 8, 1922 in Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar A. and Lavina (Klose) Bertke. On December 7, 1945 in Manchester, Michigan, she married Matthew (Bud) Seeger and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1987. Hazel worked at Ford Motor Company plant in Manchester for many years.

Survivors include children Matthew (Lynne) Seeger, Gerald (Lois) Seeger and Carol Nortley, grandchildren Kevin (Melissa) Seeger, Brian (Kim) Couch, Scott (Karen) Couch, and Megan Nortley and step-grandchildren, Kyle and Lindsey Green. Other survivors include great-grandchildren Hunter and Haleigh Seeger, Steven and Christopher Couch, Austin and Joshua Couch, sister Melva Harber, Godchild Janice Camp, and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Oscar and Lavina, her husband Matthew, her sisters Dorothy Klinschmid, Ila Dennis, and Ruth Finkbeiner, and her grandsons William Nortley and Jeffery Seeger.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, March 22, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 21, 2013 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the church on Friday, March 22, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke:

Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger of Saline will celebrate their 40th anniversary Sunday with a family dinner at Haab's Restaurant. They were married December 7, 1945 at the Manchester home of Ila Dennis, the bride's sister Honor attendants were the groom's brother Carl and the bride's sister Ruth Finkbeiner. The couple resides on a farm on Michigan Avenue which has been in the Seeger family for more than 100 years Bud is retired from Bridgewater Lumber Co., but he still farms. He also is supervisor of the horse-pulling contest at the Saline Community Fair each year. Hazel is a homemaker They belong to Trinity Lutheran Church. The Seeger's have three children Matthew Gerald-and Carol-and five grandchildren.

More About Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke are:

- + 834 i. Matthew Frederick¹³ Seeger V, born 08 Jun 1949.
- + 835 ii. Carol Ann Seeger, born 27 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 836 iii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger, born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2017. He married (1) Lynn Marlene Rutherford 17 Jul 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1953. He married (2) Lois Jane Hack 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Lois Jane Couch 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle. Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with

immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lynn Rutherford:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Couch:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

617. Lucile Alma¹² Seeger (Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Bruce Henderson, twin** 19 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Henderson and Flora Brown. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1936 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucile Alma Seeger:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmler Funeral Home for Lucille A. Henderson, 101 Maple Ave., who died Tuesday morning Jan. 4, 1972 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at the age of 67. She was born Dec. 25, 1904, in Saline, the daughter of George and Wilhelmina Schroen Seeger. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and served as the church organist for many years. She was a member of Saline Chapter 311, Order of Eastern Star, the Business and Professional Women's Club and several other community organizations. For a number of years she was employed by as a receptionist secretary for local physicians, including the late Dr. Harold Miller.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Phyllis) Sharkey of Saline, and Mrs. Carl (Maureen) Crothers of Austin, Texas; nine grandchildren; and one great-grand-child. The Rev. John M. Michael will officiate at the funeral service and burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. OES Chapter 311 will conduct services at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where friends may call. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's building fund.

More About Lucile Alma Seeger:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents George W. Seeger's family
Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ parents George Seeger's family
Occupation: 1940, laundress Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-10-3091

More About Albert Bruce Henderson, twin:
Cause of Death: cancer of liver

More About Albert Henderson and Lucile Seeger:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucile Seeger and Albert Henderson are:

- + 837 i. Phyllis Louise¹³ Henderson, born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2015.
- + 838 ii. Maureen Lucille Henderson, born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 - 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas.

622. Milda Emma¹² Alber (Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Edwin Reiser** 01 Jun 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

son of Friederich Reiser and Catherine Lutzer. He was born 03 Nov 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milda Emma Alber:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1896

Burial: Jan 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Notes for Willard Edwin Reiser:

Willard E. Reiser, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home (formerly of Albion), 86, died July 8, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born November 3, 1893 in Bridgewater Township, the son of Frederick and Catherine Lutzer Reiser. He was married to Milda Alber on June 1, 1922; she preceded him in death in 1964. He retired in 1963 from Union Steel Products Co., where he had worked for many years. He was a veteran of World War I; a member of American Legion post No. 55 in Albion; and a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Richard (Wilta) Lambrecht of Albion; two granddaughters; one great grandchild; a brother-in-law, Nathan O. Alber of Manchester.

A funeral service was held July 11 at the J enter Funeral Home in Manchester with the Rev. Robert Macfarlane officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Willard Edwin Reiser:

Burial: 11 Jul 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 308 Porter Street; 3rd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 6b roomer w/ W. B. McCreedy's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Sheridan Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-59 SD 16 sheet 2a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, machine operator Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman steel product Sheridan Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-09-3048

More About Willard Reiser and Milda Alber:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Milda Alber and Willard Reiser is:

+ 839 i. Wilda Virginia (Welta)¹³ Reiser, born 29 Apr 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2015.

623. Nathanael Oscar¹² Alber (Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Katherine Schlicht** 12 Jun 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlicht and Christine Schaible. She was born 11 Apr 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathanael Oscar Alber:

Alber's Cider Mill

Sippin' sweet cider in the fall was one of the fancy festivities back when grandmother was a girl, and still is. It is just as American as Thanksgiving Day and pumpkin pie—and every bit as delectable. The Alber' cider mill, last one in the Manchester area, is still grinding out apples every fall. The farm, owned and operated by Nathan Alber and his son, N. Allen Alber is at 13011 Bethel Church Road, about four and a half miles northeast of Manchester. If the weather stays mild the Albers plan to operate for several weeks in December.

The mill is part of a typical American farm—with a large white frame house—which Michael Alber, Nathan's father built 68 years ago. All of the other buildings are painted red and trimmed with white and neat as wax. The cider mill was built in 1870 as a barn and converted to a cider mill in 1890. It is part of

the 217 acre farm. There are about nine acres of apples with about 300 apple trees, which are graded and sold by the peck and bushel.

Alber will tell you the best cider comes from the presses late in the fall—when the apples are good and cold. If the apples are good, you can expect about four gallons from bushel (50 pounds). Crates hold more than bushel baskets.

When Michael Alber first had his mill, there were many others in the area. All of the farmers had at least a few apple trees and there was a real demand for cider mills. They first had a steam engine for power for the presses. This gave way to the gasoline engine. And in 1928, when electricity first went through on Bethel Church Road, they immediately changed to electric power. When Albers grind their own apples—they do custom work, two-pickers in the orchard load the apples for cider on a truck which holds about 200 bushels of apples. They are taken to the mill, where they are put on a conveyor and carried through a water tank and washed. Then they are put in a grinder, which is electrically operated. The ground apples are carried down a chute to a hydraulic press, where the juice is squeezed out and pumped through a screen. The clear juice runs through a conductor to the mill basement and into waiting barrels.

Alber says the most cider he has processed is about 3,300 gallons a day. The average is about 2,000. They do a lot of custom grinding for orchards and customers who bring in tons of apples, such as a concern at Michigan Center which sells to the Jackson area. Work begins at sunup and takes until sundown to complete. Nothing is added to the pure apple juice. The farmer gets back the cider from the apples he brings and Alber can remember when he did it for 2 cents a gallon.

More About Nathanael Oscar Alber:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1898

Burial: Mar 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Occupation: farmer & operated a cider mill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, 12474 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2671

More About Emma Katherine Schlicht:

Burial: Oct 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Funeral Home: Jenter Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-6450

More About Nathanael Alber and Emma Schlicht:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1924, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathanael Alber and Emma Schlicht are:

- + 840 i. Nathan Allan¹³ Alber, born 19 Mar 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 841 ii. Eldean Alber, born Aft. 1924.

624. George Wilhelm¹² Schaible (Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Rosa Bertha Raus** 18 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Raus and Rosina Haab. She was born 30 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wilhelm Schaible:

Burial: 19 Jul 1957, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet

5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Rosa Bertha Raus:

Burial: 15 Nov 1956, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 5 lot 8

More About George Schaible and Johanna Raus:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Schaible and Johanna Raus are:

- 842 i. Selma Johanna¹³ Schaible, born 11 Feb 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Johanna Schaible:

Burial: 25 Jan 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 37 lot 64

Cause of Death: malnutrition & convulsious

- 843 ii. Thusnelda Maria Schaible, born 27 Aug 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thusnelda Maria Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 4 lot 8

Occupation: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital kitchen employee

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

626. Julius Matthias¹² Schaible (Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Catharina (Hannah) Gartmann** 27 Nov 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1986 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Matthias Schaible:

Burial: 11 Mar 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 12 lot 21

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0969

More About Johanna Catharina (Hannah) Gartmann:

Burial: Dec 1986, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 12 lot 22

Social Security Number: 366-68-9269

Marriage Notes for Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann:

Mr. and Mrs. Julius Schaible will celebrate their Golden Wedding anniversary on Thanksgiving Day Nov. 27, 1969. They were married on November 27, Thanksgiving Day, in 1919, in Salem Lutheran Church. They are lifelong members of the church, and so are those who were attendants at their

wedding: Mrs. Clara Gartmann Frey, sister of the 50 - year bride; Miss Clara Schaible, sister of the groom; Otto Schaible, brother of the groom; and Bernhardt Gartmann, brother of the bride.

The couple have two sons, Gerhardt Schaible, who lives at the family homestead, a Centennial Farm on Pleasant-Lake Rd., and the Rev. Hillmer Schaible of Rialto, Calif., and 11 grandchildren. The elder Schaible's are both lifelong residents of the area. Mr. Schaible, a retired farmer, enjoys gardening and yard care. His wife, the former, Hannah Gartmann, enjoys housework and crocheting. Open house from 3 to 5 p.m. or from 7 to 8 p.m. on Thanksgiving Day will be hosted by the children and grandchildren at the honored couple's home at 7245 Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann are:

- + 844 i. Gerhardt Julius¹³ Schaible, born 24 Dec 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1994 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.
- + 845 ii. Rev. Hilmer John Schaible, born 30 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2015 in Terre Haute, Virgo Co, Indiana.

629. Olga Martha¹² Alber (Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Christian Gebhardt** 21 May 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born Bet. 15 Jun - Jul 1893 in Russia, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul George Eisemann** 10 Apr 1928 in Michigan, son of John Eisemann and Christine Trinkle. He was born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1970 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Martha Alber:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1893, parents home - Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gebhardt:

Burial: 1922, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 610 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, hardening room Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gebhardt and Olga Alber:

Marriage: 21 May 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul George Eisemann:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b also step-mother Rose Eisemann

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 13600 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Eisemann and Olga Alber:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1928, Michigan

Child of Olga Alber and Paul Eisemann is:

- 846 i. Joyce Marian¹³ Eisemann, born 07 Jan 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Marian Eisemann:

Joyce M. Eiseman, 74, of Chelsea died Feb. 12, 2005, at the Evangelical Home in Saline under the loving care of LeRoy and Dawn Schiller, Lucy Schiller, Norine Collins, and her best friend, Dorothy Hellner. Ms. Eiseman was born Jan. 7, 1931, in Chelsea, the daughter of Paul and Olga (Alber) Eiseman. She lived in Chelsea all of her life. She was formerly a member of St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners. Ms. Eiseman served as the Lima Town Hall manager at one time. She also managed the family farm on Scio Church Road. She is survived by several cousins.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Doris Sparks officiated. Burial followed at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Michigan.

More About Joyce Marian Eisemann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2005, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Town Hall Manager Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: managed family farm Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 13600 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

630. Ruth Amanda Maria¹² Alber (Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Carl Schiller** 04 Apr 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. He was born 01 Aug 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Maria Alber:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1895

Cause of Death: burns

More About Robert Carl Schiller:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1945, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1950, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 312 South Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schiller and Ruth Alber:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Arthur Wacker & Elfriede Schiller

Children of Ruth Alber and Robert Schiller are:

- + 847 i. Elwyn R. (Al)¹³ Schiller, born 16 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 848 ii. Duane E. Schiller, born 29 Jul 1934 in Michigan.

632. Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret)¹² Alber (Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2004 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Fredeick Bauknecht** 23 Mar 1935, son of John Bauknecht and Maria Finkbeiner. He was born 24 Apr 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret) Alber:

Baptism: 01 May 1910, at parents home - Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Fredeick Bauknecht:

Paul F. Bauknecht, 64, of 5700 Braun Ed., Saline, passed away last Monday night Aug 16, 1971 at St. Joseph Hospital after a short illness. He was born April 24, 1907 at the Braun Rd. address the son of Gottlieb and Mary Finkbeiner Bauknecht. He was a Saline resident ail his life. On March 23, 1935 he married Margaret Alber in Freedom Township. Mr. Bauknecht was a farmer and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline.

Survivors besides his wife are: one daughter, Mrs. William (Marcile) Ainsworth of Kalamazoo; one grandson. He was preceded in death, by two sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Those wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the St. Pauls United Church of Christ Building Fund at the funeral home.

More About Paul Fredeick Bauknecht:

Baptism: 15 May 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5700 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3565

More About Paul Bauknecht and Margaretha Alber:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1935

Witnesses: Milton Finkbeiner & Edna Bauknecht

Child of Margaretha Alber and Paul Bauknecht is:

+ 849 i. Marcila Kay (Marcile)¹³ Bauknecht, born 23 Apr 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1997 in Michigan.

633. Arthur Matthaues¹² Alber (Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ethel Mae Watson** 29 Dec 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Nov 1894 in Illinois, and died 13 Oct 1971. He married **(2) Mary Marguerite Odell** 27 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Odell and Jenny Blaine. She was born 17 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Lewanee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1986 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Matthaues Alber:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1892

More About Arthur Alber and Ethel Watson:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Mary Marguerite Odell:

Mary M. Alber, 10680 Saline-Milan Road, died August 6, 1986 at her home. Funeral services for Mrs. Alber, 83, were held Iasi Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. She was born November 17, 1902 in Jasper, Michigan, the daughter of Martin Leroy and Jenny Mae (Blaine) Odell. She was married to Carl P. Derbyshire, F. Reid

Bailey, and Mac Powell; they all preceded her in death. On October 27, 1979 at West Side Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, she was married to Arthur Alber; he survives. A Clinton area resident most of her life before moving to Saline 7 years ago, Mrs. Alber was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Lenore) Binns of Ann Arbor; one son, Duane Derbyshire, and daughter-in-law, Frances of Tampa, Florida; four grandchildren, Mary, Robert Jr., Jane, and Paul Binns. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Harvey, Floyd, Martin and Theodore Odell, and two sisters, Mrs. Olive Feldin and Mrs. Hattie Demerit.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the Michigan Kidney Foundation. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Arthur Alber and Mary Odell:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Alber and Ethel Watson are:

- + 850 i. Jane Lois¹³ Alber, born 12 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2012 in Redington Beach, Florida.
- 851 ii. Marilyn Star Alber, born Dec 1926 in Florida. She married Robert Sawrie Hendrix, Jr. 01 Oct 1949 in Hillsborough Co, Florida or Stevenson, Washington; born 29 Feb 1928 in Alabama.

More About Robert Hendrix and Marilyn Alber:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1949, Hillsborough Co, Florida or Stevenson, Washington

- + 852 iii. Carol Joy Alber, born 07 Mar 1921 in Florida; died 03 Jun 2018 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 853 iv. William Alber, born 1919 in Florida.

637. Irena Catherine¹² Alber (Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1988. She married **Alexander J. Lewis** 29 Mar 1921 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 1899 in Washington Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Irena Catherine Alber:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1900

More About Alexander Lewis and Irena Alber:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1921, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Irena Alber and Alexander Lewis are:

- 854 i. Harvey B. (Harry)¹³ Lewis, born 1922 in Michigan.
- + 855 ii. Margie Irene Lewis, born 16 Sep 1924 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 856 iii. Betty Ann Lewis, born 21 Aug 1926 in San Diego Co, California.

640. Walter Charles¹² Luckhardt (Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Amanda Breitenwisher** 17 Mar 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Breitenwischer and Anna Esch. She was born 04 Dec 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Charles Luckhardt:

Manchester - Walter Luckhardt, 49 years old, died suddenly at his home yesterday Jan. 18, 1942. Mr. Luckhardt formerly served on the village council in Manchester and also held various offices in Bridgewater Township. At the time of his death he was manager of the Red and White store and formerly manager of the C. F. Smith store. A member of the Emanuel's Evangelical Reformed church.

Mr. Luckhardt is survived by the widow, Flora, and a son Allen at home, two sisters, Mrs. Oscar Noll

of Benton Harbor and Mrs. Paul Feldkamp of Manchester. A son, Orville, was killed in an automobile accident last July.

The funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home and at 2 o'clock at Emanuel's church. Burial will be in the Manchester cemetery. The Rev. H. F. von Rague will officiate.

More About Walter Charles Luckhardt:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893

Burial: 21 Jan 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Amanda Breitenwisher:

Funeral services were held Monday in Manchester for Mrs. Flora A. Luckhardt, 78, who died suddenly Friday March 21, 1969 at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. The Rev. Ralph Kuether officiated, and burial was in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Emmanuel Church of Christ or to Herrick Hospital. Born December 4, 1890, in Freedom Township, she was the daughter of Henry and Olive Esch Breitenwischer. Mrs. Luckhardt had been a lifelong Manchester area resident. She married Walter Luckhardt, who preceded her in death in 1942. Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of Emmanuel United Church of Christ, the Women's Guild of the church, and The Lady Arbeiter Society.

Survivors include a son, Allen, of Brooklyn; two granddaughters, the Misses Suzette and Sohnie Luckhardt; a sister, Mrs. Ida Frey, of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. A son, Orville, also preceded her in death.

More About Flora Amanda Breitenwisher:

Burial: 24 Mar 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Luckhardt and Flora Breitenwisher:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luckhardt and Flora Breitenwisher are:

- 857 i. Orville Henry¹³ Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1941.

More About Orville Henry Luckhardt:

Burial: 18 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident

- + 858 ii. Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt, born 09 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2011 in Wamplers Lake, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

641. Alma Emma¹² Luckhardt (Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married **Oscar George Noll** 28 Feb 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1972 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

More About Oscar Noll and Alma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Luckhardt and Oscar Noll are:

- + 859 i. Gerald Oscar¹³ Noll, born 28 Jan 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2005 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 860 ii. Richard Erwin Noll, born 03 Aug 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married Violet Ann Johnson 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1929 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Noll and Violet Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

642. Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt (Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Philip Feldkamp** 13 Jun 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Marie Davidter. He was born 15 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Philip Feldkamp:

Burial: Aug 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 13

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Ruben H. Feldkamp's family

Census 2: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1505

More About Paul Feldkamp and Hulda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hulda Luckhardt and Paul Feldkamp are:

- + 861 i. Lauren Paul¹³ Feldkamp, born 06 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2006 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey.
- + 862 ii. Virginia Louise Feldkamp, born 29 Jul 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 863 iii. Evelyn Mae Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

645. Ermine Louis¹² Schellenberger (Emma Agatha¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a, and died 16 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minola Mathilde Braun** 10 Oct 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Braun and Maria Paul. She was born 13 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ermine Louis Schellenberger:

Baptism: 20 May 1906

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1920

Religion: Bet. 1939 - 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1132 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8397

More About Minola Mathilde Braun:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1910

Burial: Mar 2004, Washtenong Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925

Education: Bet. 1925 - 1928, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation

Social Security Number: 370-03-1570

More About Ermine Schellenberger and Minola Braun:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ermine Schellenberger and Minola Braun is:

- + 864 i. James Lewis¹³ Schellenberger, born 01 Oct 1932.

648. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst (Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 865 i. Anna¹³ Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 866 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

649. Leslie John¹² Gutekunst (Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 867 i. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 868 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

650. Richard Earl¹² Gutekunst (Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmann. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends.

Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 869 i. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 870 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiquing, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:
Marriage: 1990

653. Roy Jacob¹² Bihlmeyer (Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Bertha Finkbeiner** 12 Oct 1940, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 29 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Roy Bihlmeyer of Saline, 83, died February 8, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Bihlmeyer was born May 21, 1914 in Freedom Township, the son of Jacob G. and Ida A. (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On October 12, 1940, he married Esther Finkbeiner and she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township; past president of the Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools; a member of the Farm Bureau; a Ford retiree; and a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed his euchre counter and rug-hooking hobbies.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Bihlmeyer is survived by: one son, John (Nancy) of Manchester; one daughter, Margaret (David) Hoeft of Saline; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther; one brother, Carl (Jean) Bihlmeyer; several nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by one son, James.

Funeral services were held on February 10 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:
Burial: 10 Feb 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Politics: president of Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7500 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-14-5786

More About Esther Bertha Finkbeiner:

Burial: 29 Aug 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940

Children of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner are:

- + 871 i. John George¹³ Bihlmeyer, born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 872 ii. Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer, born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 873 iii. James Roy Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1946 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1967 in Viet Nam.

More About James Roy Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 16 May 1966, inducted US Army Company A 2nd Battalion 60th Infantry Division
Occupation: employee Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

654. Carl Frederick¹² Bihlmeyer (Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Loretta Lind** 25 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Lind and Lucille Pardon. She was born 29 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2010.

Notes for Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Bihlmeyer, Carl F. Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday February 24, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence located in Ann Arbor. He was born June 18, 1916 in Washtenaw County, the son of Jacob and Ida (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor, he married Jean L. Lind and she survives. Carl was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp, and a member of the church board. He had been employed by the University of Michigan as an accountant for many years before his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Jean; are two sons, Carl (Marlene) Bihlmeyer Jr. of Bloomfield Hills, MI; Larry (Shari) Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, FL; two granddaughters, Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther and many nieces and nephews. Carl was preceded in death by one brother, Roy Bihlmeyer. Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Monday February 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Kari Nicwander Officiating. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Donor's Choice. Arrangements by ROBISON-BAHN MILLER Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Feb 2006, cremated
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Residence Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, office manager Sinclair Refg. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: accountant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jean Loretta Lind:

Jean L. Bihlmeyer, age 92, December 31, 2010. Beloved wife of the late Carl. Loving mother of Carl Jr. (Marlene) and Larry (Shari). Dearest grandmother of Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea and great-grandmother of Mia Drew. Memorial service January 14 at 11 a.m conducted by Rev. David Bucholtz at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Memorials to a charity of your choice are suggested in lieu of flowers.

Marriage Notes for Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Carl and Jean (Lind) Bihlmeyer of Saline, sweethearts for 60 years, were honored at a dinner on their 60th wedding anniversary by their two sons, Carl Jr. and Marlene Bihlmeyer of Bloomfield Hills and Larry and Shari Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, Florida, and their families. Carl Jr. and Marlene hosted the dinner at their home, with many dear family members and friends attending June 1998. Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind were married June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor. They have been members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester for many years. Both are retired from the University of Michigan. In addition to their two sons, the Bihlmeyer's have two granddaughters, Lara of Seattle and Alaina of Charlotte Harbor.

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind are:

- + 874 i. Carl Frederick¹³ Bihlmeyer, Jr., born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 875 ii. Larry Lee Bihlmeyer, born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

656. Mildred Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer (Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Charles Guenther** 24 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. He was born 25 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Charles Guenther:

Theodore Guenther, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, was seriously injured late Sunday afternoon August 12, 1933, when he was kicked in the stomach by a horse. He is reported slightly improved.

Theodore Charles Guenther, age 89, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home, after a long illness on Wednesday, July 26, 2017. He was born on December 25, 1927; the son of Herman and Ethel (Russell) Guenther. Ted married Mildred Bihlmeyer on March 24, 1951; she survives him. Ted is also survived by his 3 sons, 5 grandchildren, and 1 great grandson. He is also survived by 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Visitation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, will be Thursday, Aug 3, 2017 from 4-7 p.m. and Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at 10 a.m. A Memorial Service will be Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at Bethel United Church of Christ at 11:00 a.m., Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. A private graveside service will be held at a later time. Memorial donations can be given to Arbor Hospice or to Bethel United Church of Christ (Sunday School or Music Ministries).

More About Theodore Charles Guenther:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Dec 1927, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther:

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township was the setting Saturday, March 24, 1951, for the wedding of Mildred Bihlmeyer, daughter of J. G. Bihlmeyer of Manchester, and Theodore Guenther, son of keeping our chuck holes and one Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther of Saline. Rev. T. W. Menzel performed the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with white snap-dragons and gladiolas. The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a white ballerina length dress of Chantilly lace over satin. Her fingertip veil of lace was held in place by a seed pearl tiara. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and ivy streamers. Miss Arlean Luckhardt, who acted as the maid of honor, was gowned in a ripe apricot ballerina length dress with white net over taffeta and had a white lace bolero jacket. She carried blue iris and yellow-orange roses. Victor Guenther served as the best man at his brother's wedding. Ushers were Roy Bihlmeyer, brother of the bride, and Robert Guenther, brother of the groom. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp was the organist and Ira Pfeifle the soloist, sang "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer".

Present for the occasion were approximately sixty guests, relatives and friends of the married couple. Miss Janet Kuebler was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Clare Bihlmeyer and Miss Doris Searfoss poured; and Mrs. Roy Bihlmeyer cut the wedding cake. When the couple left for a short trip through Canada, the bride wore a powder blue taffeta dress with navy blue accessories and white coat and her white orchid. Mrs. Guenther, mother of the groom, wore a green dress and had a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Guenther graduated from Saline High School and at present is employed at the University Hospital. Her husband is serving with the US Navy. Serving at the bridal dinner were Marie Kuebler, Helen Marie Trauk, Ruth Wild and Alta Kuebler.

More About Theodore Guenther and Mildred Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther are:

- 876 i. Thomas Theodore¹³ Guenther, born 29 Jan 1956 in Michigan. He married Laura Beth Burr 21 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1955 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Theodore Guenther:

Residence: Romeo, Michigan

More About Thomas Guenther and Laura Burr:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 877 ii. David Alan Guenther, born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan.
+ 878 iii. Mark Charles Guenther, born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan.

657. Arthur Henry¹² Heininger (Johann Matthew¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Charlotte Rentschler** 31 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Rentschler and Anna Schoen. She was born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henry Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as clerk and supervisor of Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1959, manager Saline Mercantile Company

Occupation 4: 1959, appraisal & collections officer for Saline Savings Bank

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1954, 160 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1954, 202 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-1805

Notes for Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Esther C. Heininger of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 202 Street) age 95, died June 14, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born December 24, 1894 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (Schoen) Rentschler. Mrs. Heininger had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On December 31, 1917, on Monroe Street in Saline, she married Arthur H. Heininger, and they lived on the farm at 160 Bemis Road until moving to 202 Russell Street in 1954. He preceded her in death on December 30, 1986. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and past-president of the church's auxiliary. Mrs. Heininger was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1912, and had attended Ypsilanti Normal Teaching College (now EMU), and for several years taught in a country school on Saline-Macon Road. She was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and was a member of the Past Matrons Club. She was the first woman to hold office as Pittsfield Township Clerk. Mrs. Heininger spent many years assisting her husband, Arthur, in the operation of the Saline Mercantile Co.

Survivors include: one son, Kenneth Heininger of Charlevoix; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Glenys) Helms of South Bend, Indiana; five grandchildren, Jay Heininger of Charlevoix, David Heininger of Aspen, Colo., Sue Noonan, Sally Helms, and Scot Helms, all of South Bend; four great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister, Ellen Wenk, in 1933.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Attended: Ypsilanti Normal Teacher's College

Burial: Jun 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 384-14-2841

More About Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler are:

- + 879 i. Kenneth Arthur¹³ Heininger, born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 880 ii. Gladys Helen Heininger, born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

665. Eda C.¹² Hochrein (Emma Katharina (Anna)¹¹ Heininger, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1898 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Forsyth** 19 Apr 1933 in Indiana. He was born Bet. 29 Dec 1901 - 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1966.

More About Eda C. Hochrein:

Occupation: 1920, nurse hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9785

More About Russell Forsyth:

Census: 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Forsyth and Eda Hochrein:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1933, Indiana

Children of Eda Hochrein and Russell Forsyth are:

- 881 i. John R.¹³ Forsyth, born 01 Apr 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2015 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 882 ii. Thomas J. Forsyth, born 05 Dec 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

666. Walter¹² Hochrein (Emma Katharina (Anna)¹¹ Heininger, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died Nov 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Kurtz**, daughter of John Kurtz and Bertha ?. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Canton, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Hochrein:

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 214 W. Forest; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, laborer gas company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, superintendent city gas company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5073

Notes for Lucile Kurtz:

Lucile Hochrein of Ann Arbor age 92, Mrs. Hochrein was born on Oct 8, 1904 in Canton, Ohio and died Oct 15, 1996 at Hillside Terrace in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Hochrein graduated from Ferris Institute and taught school in Glennie, Michigan, before moving to Ypsilanti, where she married Walter J. Hochrein, who preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Hochrein was employed as secretary to the director of business research at U-M, retiring in 1965.

She is survived by her son, John, and his wife, Esther, and their children, Deborah, Kurt, and David, all of Dexter. She is also survived by her sister, Isabel Thurlow of Midland. Preceding her in death besides her husband were her parents, John and Bertha Kurtz; sister, Hazel, Pearl, Mae, and Arline; and her son, Walter J. Hochrein, Jr. of Tecumseh whose children; Stephanie, Pandey, Melanie, Fred, and Tom also survive her.

According to her wishes cremation has will be no services. For those who wish, contributions may be made to the charity of their choice. Arrangements by Muehlig Chapel, Inc.

More About Lucile Kurtz:

Burial: 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hochrein and Lucile Kurtz are:

- + 883 i. Walter J.¹³ Hochrein, Jr., born 24 Jan 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1993.
- + 884 ii. John Wendell Hochrein, born 19 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

667. Helen¹² Heininger (Edward William¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1900. She married **? LeRoy** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About ? LeRoy and Helen Heininger:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Helen Heininger and ? LeRoy are:

- 885 i. Minnie¹³ LeRoy, born Aft. 1913. She married Donald Stanbrook; born Aft. 1903.
- 886 ii. Eva LeRoy, born Aft. 1913. She married Roger Givens; born Aft. 1903.

670. Doris May¹² Heininger (Herman Henry¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Lee E. Robison** 27 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Robison and Jeanette Sisson. He was born 27 Mar 1921 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris May Heininger:

Doris M. Robison, 85, of Saline died September 24, 2006, at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. She was born January 1, 1921, in Saline the daughter of Herman and Pauline (Gall) Heininger. On March 27, 1942, she married Lee E. Robison at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and he preceded her in death June 22, 1995. Mrs. Robison was the oldest living member and lifelong member of the St. Paul church and a member of the Saline chapter of the O.E.S. 311, the One Voice Gospel Choir, the Saline Community Hospital Woman's Auxiliary and was past president of the Woman's Auxiliary of Saline American Legion Post 322. Mrs. Robison also enjoyed attending University of Michigan football games with her husband, Lee.

Survivors include two sons, Larry (Robyn) Robison of Lewiston and Terrance (Kathie) Robison of Saline; and four grandchildren, Lee, Justin, Bobbi and Nickolas. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Thomas, and a sister, Erma Wolfen.

A funeral was held September 28 at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The Rev. Patricia Kenney will officiate. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. Memorial contributions may be given to the St. Paul church or the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may call from 10 a.m. until time of service. An O.E.S. service was held Wednesday during visitation at the funeral home.

More About Lee E. Robison:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-07-4458

Marriage Notes for Doris Heininger and Lee Robison:

St. Paul's Church was pretty Friday night March 27, 1942 for the wedding of Miss Doris Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heininger, and Lee Robison, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Robison of Tecumseh. The altar was banked with palms and flowers. Rev. Wittbracht read the marriage service. The bride was given away by her father. Preceding the ceremony Mrs. Erwin Schmid sang, "I Love You Truly," and Erwin Schmid sang "Because." Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist. The bride wore a white dress with Sweetheart neckline and butterfly sleeves, bouffant skirt with a short train. A tiara of seed pearls held her fingertip veil. She carried a bouquet of white Killarney roses, swansonias and freesias caught with a white satin bow. Mrs. Everett Wolfen of Peoria, Illinois, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore a redingote gown of aqua marquisette over taffeta. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Douglas Milhan, Saline, Miss Alice Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Miss Doris Wintersteen of Tecumseh. They wore gowns of pastel pink, yellow and blue with matching flowers in their hair. Robert Robison of Tecumseh was best man and ushers were Robert Mohr of Tecumseh, Edwin Andres of Ann Arbor and Douglas Milhan of Saline.

A reception for 150 guests followed the ceremony with the parlors attractive in a color scheme of yellow and white. Miss Jean Burkhart, Mrs. George Wood, Miss Wanda Koebbe, Miss Marjorie Frey and Mrs. Norman Pfizenmaier of Saline with Mrs. Raymond Buss, Mrs. Richard Leslie, Mrs. Earl Perkins and Miss Shirley Wilson of Ann Arbor assisted at the reception. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Robison will be at home to their friends at 121 South Lewis Street.

Adrian - The marriage of Miss Doris Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heininger of Saline and Lee Robison of Tecumseh, took place Friday night March 27, 1942 at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical Church in Saline, the occasion also marking the 21st birthday anniversary of the bridegroom and the 42nd wedding anniversary of the bride's parents. Tall vases of white gladioluses, snapdragons and stock, cathedral candelabra and a background of palms decorated the altar before which the service was read by the Rev. Mr. Wittbracht. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her white velvety wedding gown was fashioned with a sweet-heart neckline, long butterfly sleeves and a bouffant skirt with

panel front. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a tiara of seed pearls, and she carried an arm bouquet of white Killarney roses, swansonias and freesias and wore a locket, the bridegroom's gift. Mrs. Everett D. Wolfen of Peoria, Illinois, was her sister's maid of honor and the bridegroom was attended by his brother Robert Robison of Tecumseh. Mrs. Wolfen's gown was a redingote of sheer aqua marquisette over matching taffeta. Lace bands formed the high midriff bodice of the overdress, which featured a full, softly gathered skirt. Her flowers were pink Talisman roses and white freesias.

The bridesmaids were Miss Alice Rentschler of Ann Arbor, Miss Doris Wintersteen of Tecumseh and Mrs. Douglas Milhan of Saline. They were gowned alike in filmy marquisette of pastel pink, yellow and blue, styled with square necklines and high midriff waistlines banded with embroidery. The puffed sleeves of the short waisted bodices and the full flounced skirts were also banded with embroidery and the head dresses of flowers and arm bouquets matched the color of their dresses. The ushers were Robert Mohr of Tecumseh, Douglas Milhan of Saline and E. Anderson of Ann Arbor.

Before the ceremony Miss Lucile Henderson, organist, played a half-hour program of nuptial music, Mrs. Erwin Schmid sang "I Love You Truly" and Mr. Schmid sang "Because." Afterward a reception was held in the church basement where 150 guests were received by the bride and bridegroom and their parents. The bride's table was decorated in white and was centered by a handsome wedding cake, baked by the bridegroom's uncle Alfred Sisson of Adrian. The friends of the bride who served the refreshments were the Misses Jean Burkhart, Wanda Koebbe and Della Burkhart and Mrs. Norman Pfitzmeier of Saline and the Misses Shirley Wilson and Marjorie Frye, Mrs. Raymond Buss, Mrs. Earl Perkins and Mrs. Patrick Leslie of Ann Arbor. Guests were present from Lansing, Leslie, Dearborn, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Adrian, Grand Rapids, Belleville, Deerfield, Britton, Dundee, Saline, Tecumseh and Peoria, Illinois.

Late in the evening Mr. and Mrs. Robison left on a short trip to Chicago, the bride traveling in a blue and white print with navy accessories. Upon their return they are to make their home in Adrian. The bride is a graduate of the Saline high school and has recently held a position in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom, a graduate of the Tecumseh high school, is employed by the Tecumseh Products Company.

More About Lee Robison and Doris Heininger:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Heininger and Lee Robison are:

- 887 i. Terrance D.¹³ Robison, born 1958. He married (1) Kristy R. ?; born 1960. He married (2) Debbie Cantwil 03 Oct 1980 in Maumee, Ohio; born Aft. 1957.

More About Terrance D. Robison:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Terrance Robison and Debbie Cantwil:

Donald J. Cantwil of Maumee, Ohio and Mrs. Mitzi Boyer of Whitehouse, Ohio wish to announce July 9, 1980 the engagement of their daughter Debbie to Terry Robison, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robison of 6315 E. Michigan, Saline. Debbie and Terry plan to wed on October 3 of this year. The bride-to-be, a 1977 graduate of Rogers High School, is a Claims Processor for Self-Insurers Service, Inc. The future bridegroom is a 1976 graduate of Saline High School, and he is employed by Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital as a ward attendant.

Debbie Cantwil and Terry Robison exchanged wedding vows Friday, October 3, 1980 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Maumee, Ohio. Father Dennis Hartigan officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Donald Cantwil of Maumee and Mitzi Boyer of Whitehouse, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robison of Saline. Maid of honor was Dawn Cantwil, sister of the bride. Best man was Odie Mitchell of Saline. Bridesmaids included Diana Erdmann of Van Nuys, California; Robyn Robison of Ann Arbor; Darla Cantwil of Warren; Sue Bowks and Lorie Schmitt of Toledo. Groomsmen included Larry and Tom Robison, brothers of the groom, of Ann Arbor; Don Cantwil, brother of the bride, from Warren; Paul Gumtow and Larry Hill of Saline. Sarah Cantwil, niece of the bride, was flower girl.

After the ceremony a reception was held at St. Joseph's Community Center hosted by Tim Erdmann of Van Nuys and Sheila Joslyn of Ann Arbor. The new Mr. and Mrs. Robison then left for a two-week honeymoon in Upper Michigan and Canada. They will be residing in Dundee upon their return.

More About Terrance Robison and Debbie Cantwil:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1980, Maumee, Ohio

- 888 ii. Larry Lee Robison, born 02 Jan 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Robyn Louise Naebeck 25 Mar 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Larry Lee Robison:

Baptism: 02 Jun 1957, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1972, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robyn Louise Naebeck:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Robison and Robyn Naebeck:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 889 iii. Thomas D. Robison, born 17 Jan 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

671. Alberta Wilma¹² Heininger (Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur William Grant** 29 Jun 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Grant and Estelle Young. He was born 10 Dec 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 22 Dec 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Wilma Heininger:

Alberta Wilma (Heininger) Grant of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died April 10, 2011. She was born in Pittsfield Twp. on May 31, 1914 the daughter of Albert and Laura (Paul) Heininger. On June 6, 1937, she married Arthur W. Grant and he preceded her in death on December 22, 1988. They were married 51 years. Alberta graduated from Saline High School in 1932 and then attended Business College.

Survivors include a son, Mark A. (Jacqui) Grant, daughter Joan E. (Robert) Dunsmore, grandchildren; Heather Young, Hilary (Gary) Miller, Heidi (Dave) Wilton and great-grandchildren; Grant, Andrew, Meghan, Erin, Diana, Delaney and Danielle. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Arthur by her parents, and one brother Milton L. Heininger.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Lorenz Church 140 Churchgrove Road Frankenmuth, MI 48734. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 15, 2011 from 9:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Joel Kaiser, officiating. Burial will follow at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Arthur William Grant:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-01-4342

Marriage Notes for Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant:

A very pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Heininger Saturday June 19, 1937 when their daughter, Alberta Wilma Heininger, was united in marriage to W. Arthur Grant of Detroit. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Leslie Grant of that city. The ceremony was performed before an arch in the yard. Peonies and syringa were grouped to supplement the array of garden flowers. Miss Mildred Ernst, cousin of the bride, played the wedding march. Rev. Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church performed the ceremony. The bride was dressed in whitey Marquisette and carried a bouquet of roses, swansonia and lilies of the valley. She was attended by Miss Alice Grant of Detroit, sister of the groom, as maid of honor. Miss Grant wore aquamarine organza and carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and blue larkspur. Little Joyce Hagen of Ypsilanti, dressed in yellow, was the flower girl.

The groom was attended by Neil Ernst, cousin of the bride. About 125 guests were present for the wedding and reception. The bridal couple left on a wedding trip after which they will be at home in Detroit.

The groom is a student at the Detroit Institute of Technology and will graduate next year as a chemical engineer. The bride is a graduate of the Detroit Business Institute and has been employed at the Wolverine Gasket Company, Detroit.

More About Arthur Grant and Alberta Heininger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1938, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant are:

- + 890 i. Joan Elaine¹³ Grant, born 23 Oct 1939.
- 891 ii. Mark Alan Grant, born 21 Jul 1951. He married Jacqueline (Jacqui) Bernstein; born 01 Feb 1960.

672. Milton Luther¹² Heininger (Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Elenora Cilley** 02 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Doyle Cilley and Florence Bear. She was born 08 Feb 1917 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Luther Heininger:

Burial: 17 Dec 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Elenora Cilley:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 1650 Paul Place; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1992, 6734 Kensington Drive NE; Winter Haven, Florida

Residence 4: Tavernier, Florida

More About Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley are:

- + 892 i. Ann Elizabeth¹³ Heininger, born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 893 ii. Janet Carol Heininger, born 14 Aug 1952.

682. Marjorie Evira¹² Ball (Marie Helene¹¹ Schaible, Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Hoffman** 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1923 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, and died 26 Aug 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Evira Ball:

Burial: 03 Nov 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked on the Election Board

Occupation 2: office manager for Dr. Fred Kahler

Social Security Number: 381-14-5471

More About Charles Hoffman:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1215 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1931 Ivywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hoffman and Marjorie Ball:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Ball and Charles Hoffman are:

- 894 i. William¹³ Hoffman, born Aft. 1947.
- 895 ii. Deborah Hoffman, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Knapp Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Knapp:
Residence: Excelsior, Minnesota

More About ? Knapp and Deborah Hoffman:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

- 896 iii. Randy Hoffman, born Aft. 1950.

684. Shirley May¹² Schaible (George Wilhlem¹¹, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Crippen** Aft. 1954. He was born 30 Oct 1934 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2017 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

More About Shirley May Schaible:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1982, first with Kresge Westgate Store for Kmart Company

More About Victor Crippen and Shirley Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Shirley Schaible and Victor Crippen are:

- 897 i. Donna¹³ Crippen, born Aft. 1954. She married William Johnson Aft. 1963; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Johnson and Donna Crippen:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

- 898 ii. Vickie Crippen, born Aft. 1955. She married Don Kaiser Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About Don Kaiser:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Kaiser and Vickie Crippen:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

- 899 iii. Debbie Crippen, born Aft. 1956. She married Joe Vasher Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About Joe Vasher:
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joe Vasher and Debbie Crippen:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

686. Gordon Dean¹² Schaible (George Wilhlem¹¹, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2011 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rita Marie Carlton**. She was born 30 Mar 1934 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013. He married **(2) Marguerite Begalle** 18 Dec 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1938 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Dean Schaible:

Residence: Grayling, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kalkaska, Michigan

Residence 4: Fruitland Park, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle:

Ironwood, Michigan, Sept. 20, 1957 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Begalle, Bessemer, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Marguerite, Ann Arbor, to Gordon Schaible, son of Ruth Schaible, Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1958, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle are:

- + 900 i. Susan Marie¹³ Schaible, born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 901 ii. Brian Albert Schaible, born 11 May 1966.

687. Leroy Arthur¹² Schaible (George Wilhem¹¹, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Barbara Page** Aft. 1955. She was born 1934.

More About Leroy Arthur Schaible:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6899

More About Leroy Schaible and Joan Page:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Leroy Schaible and Joan Page are:

- 902 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Schaible, born 20 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 903 ii. Bruce Schaible, born 25 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

688. Gary Edward¹² Schaible (George Wilhem¹¹, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1946. He married **Brenda Kay Herring** 20 Jun 1964 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel J. Herring. She was born 01 Feb 1946 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.

More About Gary Edward Schaible:

Residence: Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring:

Uniontown, Pennsylvania, March 3, 1964 – Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herring, 85 Lemon Wood Acres, Uniontown, are announcing the engagement of their daughter, Brenda Kay, to Gary Edward Schaible, son of Mrs. Ruth Mann and George W. Schaible, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The bride-elect graduated from North Union Twp. High School, Class of 1963. Mr. Schaible will graduate this spring from Ann Arbor High School. He is also employed with S. S. Kresge Co. in Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

Uniontown, Pennsylvania – Brenda Kay Herring, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Herring, 85 Lemon Wood Acres, became the bride of Gary Edward Schaible, son of Mrs. Fred Mann and George W. Schaible, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Saturday evening, June 20, 1964, in the Harbor of Light Chapel. Rev. H. L. Davis officiated at the 6 o'clock ceremony before an altar setting of ferns. Helen Stephenson presided at the organ for a recital of nuptial music and accompanied the soloist, Mrs. H. L. Davis, in her numbers "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace, fashioned with fitted bodice, scalloped neckline, long tapered sleeves and full skirt. Her elbow-length veil of silk illusion was attached to a white satin bow and she carried a cascade of white carnations and red roses. Lois Faye Herring was her sister's maid of honor and serving as bridesmaid was Mrs. Garry Herring. They

were attired in dresses of powder blue taffeta with matching headdresses and carried cascades of blue-tipped carnations.

Best man was George Dotimus, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Ushers were William Herring, brother of the bride, David Kern and Garry Herring, Uniontown. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Herring chose a mint green linen dress with matching accessories and a green-tipped carnation corsage. Mrs. Mann, mother of the bridegroom, wore a pink taffeta dress with matching accessories and corsage of carnations tipped pink.

Supplementing the ceremony, a reception was held in the church social room. When the couple left for a wedding trip of unrevealed destination, the bride was wearing a mint green dress with white accessories.

The new Mrs. Schaible graduated from North Union Twp. High School. Mr. Schaible graduated from Ann Arbor High School, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Out-of-town guests at the wedding were from Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Pennsylvania

Children of Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring are:

- + 904 i. Gary (Dew)¹³ Schaible, Jr., born 26 Sep 1966 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2006 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 905 ii. Dwight William Schaible, born 01 Nov 1969. He married Daffinni Hodgdon; born 03 May 1965.
- 906 iii. Donna Jean Schaible, born 31 Mar 1972.

689. Richard B.¹² Fredrickson (Emma Bertha¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine B. Harmon** 17 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard B. Fredrickson:
Burial: 08 Apr 1995, St. Thomas Cemetery
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: deliveryman Sealtest Dairy over 20 years
Occupation 2: Bef. 1987, Mercywood Hospital

More About Richard Fredrickson and Catherine Harmon:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Fredrickson and Catherine Harmon are:

- 907 i. David M.¹³ Fredrickson, born Aft. 1945.
- 908 ii. Paul E. Fredrickson, born Aft. 1946.
- 909 iii. Mary Fredrickson, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Avant Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1942.

More About ? Avant and Mary Fredrickson:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

- 910 iv. Judy Fredrickson, born Aft. 1949. She married Jack Holly Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1946.

More About Jack Holly and Judy Fredrickson:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

- 911 v. Carol Fredrickson, born Aft. 1951. She married Doug Clark Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1947.

More About Doug Clark:
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doug Clark and Carol Fredrickson:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

912 vi. John Fredrickson, born Aft. 1952. He married Bridget ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1952.

More About John Fredrickson:
Residence: Yuba City, California

More About John Fredrickson and Bridget ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

691. Alice Jean¹² Sibert (Emma Bertha¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward William Skipper** 1955. He was born 1931.

More About Alice Jean Sibert:

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-0902

More About Edward Skipper and Alice Sibert:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Alice Sibert and Edward Skipper are:

- + 913 i. Kathy¹³ Skipper, born Aft. 1955.
- 914 ii. Terri Skipper, born 1959. She married Dirk van Veen Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Dirk van Veen and Terri Skipper:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 915 iii. Lori Skipper, born Aft. 1958.

692. Patricia Ann¹² Keedle (Anna¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert F. Wenzel** Aft. 1953. He was born 1933.

More About Patricia Ann Keedle:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wenzel and Patricia Keedle:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Patricia Keedle and Robert Wenzel is:

- 916 i. Susan B.¹³ Wenzel, born 1961.

693. Barbara Frances¹² Keedle (Anna¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Edward Mott** Aft. 1958. He was born 1936.

More About Barbara Frances Keedle:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mott and Barbara Keedle:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Barbara Keedle and Harold Mott are:

- 917 i. Lori Ann¹³ Mott, born 1964.
- 918 ii. Carol J. Mott, born 1970.

695. Walter (Wallace)¹² MacDonald (Ida Pauline¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. Oct 1925.

More About Walter (Wallace) MacDonald:
Residence: Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter (Wallace) MacDonald are:

- 919 i. ?¹³ MacDonald, born Aft. 1947.
- 920 ii. ? MacDonald, born Aft. 1949.

702. Lemoine Atlee¹² Aston (Ray Victor¹¹, Barbara E.¹⁰ Weidlich, Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1913 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lottie Elizabeeth Yarnell** 1936. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1997 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lemoine Aston and Lottie Yarnell:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Lemoine Aston and Lottie Yarnell are:

- 921 i. Robert C.¹³ Aston, born 1939 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 922 ii. Lenora E. Aston, born 1931 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 923 iii. Ray V. Aston, born 1946 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

703. Gloria Germaine¹² Aston (Ray Victor¹¹, Barbara E.¹⁰ Weidlich, Ernst Matthaeus (Waidelich)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1921 in Marticville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1999 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Paul Mundorff**. He was born 26 Mar 1921 in Rawlinsville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 2012 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Gloria Aston and John Mundorff is:

- 924 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Mundorff, born 23 Mar 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1999. She married Anthony Augustine Canestra 10 Apr 1971 in Quarryville, Pennsylvania.

More About Anthony Canestra and Barbara Mundorff:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1971, Quarryville, Pennsylvania

707. Mary Catherine¹² Behler (Mabel¹¹ Waidlich, Ernest Heicter¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1914 in Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1986 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Edward Hartley** 12 Dec 1944. He was born 17 Jan 1917 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hartley and Mary Behler:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944

Children of Mary Behler and Charles Hartley are:

- 925 i. Charlene¹³ Hartley, born 1946.
- 926 ii. Charles A. Hartley, born 1947.

710. Betty Lucille¹² Stoner (Florence Dare¹¹ Waidlich, William Andrew Coyle¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹

Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1919 in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1979 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She married **Lester Franklin Hart** 08 Oct 1939. He was born 04 Jul 1918 in big Pool, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 24 Oct 2014 in Sanmar, Washington Co, Maryland.

More About Lester Hart and Betty Stoner:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1939

Children of Betty Stoner and Lester Hart are:

- 927 i. Dennis L.¹³ Hart, born 1938.
- 928 ii. Carolyn L. Hart, born 1942.
- 929 iii. Sharon L. Hart, born 1945.

711. Roy Edgar¹² Stoner, Jr. (Florence Dare¹¹ Waidlich, William Andrew Coyle¹⁰, Christian Friedrich⁹ Waidelich, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Friedrich⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1921 in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 2005 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. He married **Bettie Jane Houser**. She was born 1924 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Child of Roy Stoner and Bettie Houser is:

- 930 i. Paul¹³ Stoner, born 11 May 1946; died 21 Feb 2014.

712. Roy Kenneth¹² Ruby (Marie Barbara¹¹ Schaible, Johann Georg¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1909 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1990 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Hulda Collin** 20 Dec 1936 in Waldenburg, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Oct 1913 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2007 in Richmond, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Kenneth Ruby:
Occupation: 1930, laborer golf links Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Roy Ruby and Mildred Collin:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1936, Waldenburg, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Ruby and Mildred Collin is:

- 931 i. Anna Maria¹³ Ruby, born 09 Nov 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2014 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married ? King; born Aft. 1933.

717. Esther Emma¹² Schaible (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Johann Schaible** 26 Jul 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johannes Schaible and Louisa Fischer. He was born 04 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About Esther Emma Schaible:
Burial: 03 Nov 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; acute indigestion

More About Edwin Johann Schaible:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 4657 Manistique; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet

21a living w/ John F. Schaible's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 5937 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1459 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, salesman auto body Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contact man automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-8835

More About Edwin Schaible and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children are listed above under (519) Edwin Johann Schaible.

724. Jean Estelle¹² Schaible (Henry Herman¹¹, Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1999. She married ? **Stringfellow**. He was born Aft. 1904.

More About Jean Estelle Schaible:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-27 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ grandmother Mary Dixon's family

Occupation: 1930, clerk millinery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Schaible and ? Stringfellow is:

932 i. Judith Lee¹³ Stringfellow, born 23 Oct 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 2002.

726. Gordon Albert (Gordie)¹² Schaible (Walter Frank¹¹, Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2017 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cleo Joyce Hefferman** 14 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2012. He married **(2) Marie Langley** 1972. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Gordon Albert (Gordie) Schaible:

Gordon Albert (Gordie) Schaible age 91, a longtime resident of Brighton and U.S. Army veteran of World War II, died peacefully at his home on February 7, 2017 after being diagnosed with colon cancer months earlier.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Marie; his children, Greg (Susan) Langley, Sharon (Jim) Thomas, and Cindy (Jim) Iaquinto; grandchildren, Eric (Annette) Langley, Sarah (Frank) Ellero, Matt, Derek, Sean and Ryan Thomas, Nicholas (Sarah), Anthony, and Phillip Iaquinto; great-grandchildren, Brandon, Adam and Madelyn Langley, Noah and Brady Ellero, Lilly Iaquinto, and Henry Iaquinto; his best friend, Glenn Taub; sisters-in-law, Joyce (Donald) Shaw, Marion Watson; and many other extended family members and friends.

He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur Schaible.

A Memorial Service will be held at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 600 E. Main St., Brighton on Friday, February 10, at 11 a.m. Friends may gather from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Interment of ashes and Army Honors will follow at Fairview Cemetery, Brighton. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are encouraged to the Wounded Warrior Project.

Gordon Albert "Gordie" Schaible, age 91, a longtime resident of Brighton, died peacefully at his home on February 7, 2017 after being diagnosed with colon cancer months earlier. Born on March 22, 1925 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Walter Frank Schaible and Edith Finch Schaible, Gordie grew up on the west side of Detroit where he was a graduate of Northwestern High School. After high school he was drafted to serve his country in the U.S. Army during World War II and was stationed in the Philippines. When he returned from war he drove taxi in Detroit before becoming a journeyman sheet metal worker.

He was retired from Gladd Industries on Telegraph where he worked hard for many years. Gordie met Marie Langley at a bank where she was working as a teller. They fell in love and married in 1972.

In retirement Gordie and Marie moved to Brighton, where Gordie began his love of collecting Matchbox and Hot Wheels cars. His hobby afforded him many hours and much time spent searching for new collectibles in the local Target, Meijer, and K-Mart stores—so much that K-Mart, and later Sears, hired Gordie and his expertise to work in their toy departments. He also enjoyed opportunities to display his collections at shows at Macomb College, Kalamazoo College and other local venues.

In addition to Marie, his beloved wife of over forty-four years, he is survived by his children, Greg (Susan) Langley, Sharon (Jim) Thomas, Cindy (Jim) Iaquinto; grandchildren, Eric (Annette) Langley, Sarah (Frank) Ellero, Matt, Derek, Sean and Ryan Thomas, Nicholas (Sarah), Anthony, and Phillip Iaquinto; great-grandchildren, Brandon, Adam and Madelyn Langley, Noah and Brady Ellero, Lilly Iaquinto, Henry Iaquinto; his best friend, Glenn Taub; sisters-in-law, Joyce (Donald) Shaw, Marion Watson and many other extended family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur Schaible.

A Memorial Service will be held at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 600 E. Main St., Brighton on Friday, February 10, at 11AM. Friends may gather from 10AM until the time of service. Interment of ashes and Army Honors will follow at Fairview Cemetery, Brighton.

More About Gordon Schaible and Cleo Hefferman:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Schaible and Marie Langley:

Marriage: 1972

Children of Gordon Schaible and Cleo Hefferman are:

- + 933 i. Sharon Marie¹³ Schaible, born 04 Sep 1955.
- + 934 ii. Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Schaible, born 17 Aug 1960.

Child of Gordon Schaible and Marie Langley is:

- 935 i. Gregory James¹³ Langley, born 14 Nov 1953. He married Susan Marie ?; born 02 Jul 1955.

727. Elizabeth Jane (Bette)¹² Schaible (Edwin O.¹¹, Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1995 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Warner Darrel Biggs** 07 Jun 1947. He was born 25 Aug 1920 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane (Bette) Schaible:

Battle Creek – Elizabeth “Bette” Jane (Schaible) Biggs, 69, of Mount Pleasant, and formerly of Albion, died Friday, Sept. 1, 1995, at her home. Mrs. Biggs was born March 29, 1926, in Detroit to Edwin O. and Josephine (Breston) Schaible. She graduated from Albion High School and attended Wayne State University. She was formerly employed at Saks Fifth Avenue in Detroit. She also was employed as a secretary for Albion High School and for six years worked at Post Pharmacy in Mount Pleasant. On June 7, 1947, she married W. Darrel Biggs in Albion. He survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Marsha Elizabeth Biggs of Mount Pleasant; sons, Philip Harvey Biggs of Dundee, Illinois, and James Warner Biggs of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; a brother, Richard P. Schaible of Albion; and a sister, Barbara J. Wochholz of Bloomington, Illinois. She was preceded in death by a sister, Suzanne L. Ryan.

Services: Memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels Inc., the Rev. Jeanne Randels officiating. Memorials: Hospice of Central Michigan or Humane Society of Isabella County.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Schaible and Warner Biggs:

June 2, 1947- Parents of Albion young women last week announced the engagement and

approaching marriage of their daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Hubbell, 1201 Perry, announce that their daughter, Miss Betty Hubbell, is engaged to Richard Preston Schaible, son of Mrs. Benjamin J. Knight, Jr., 916 North Monroe, and Edwin O. Schaible of Chicago. The latter couple announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Elizabeth Jane Schaible to Warren Biggs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Biggs, 602-1/2 North Ionia. Both marriages will occur June 7.

Albion - The home of Dr. F. S. Goodrich on College Court was the scene Saturday afternoon June 7, 1947, of a double wedding ceremony in which Miss Elizabeth Jane Schaible became the bride of Warner Darrell Biggs and Miss Betty Hubbell was married to Richard Preston Schaible. Mrs. Biggs and Mr. Schaible are the children of Mrs. Benjamin J. Knight of 916 North Monroe, and Edwin Schaible of Chicago. Mrs. Schaible is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Hubbell of 1201 Perry, while Warner Biggs is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Biggs of 602-1/2 North Ionia. Miss Jean Olson of Rockford, Illinois, attended Miss Hubbell and Raymond Rogers of Albion acted as best man for Mr. Schaible. Miss Schaible's maid of honor was her sister, Miss Suzanne Schaible of Detroit. Robert Campbell of Albion was Mr. Biggs best man.

A reception was held for Mr. and Mrs. Schaible at the home of her parents on Perry street, while the reception for Mi. and Mrs. Biggs was held at the home of Mrs. Knight. Following the receptions, the Schaible's left on a wedding trip to Illinois and Mr. and Mrs. Biggs left on a tour of Northern Michigan. Both couple will reside in Albion.

More About Warner Biggs and Elizabeth Schaible:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

Children of Elizabeth Schaible and Warner Biggs are:

- 936 i. Marsha Elizabeth¹³ Biggs, born Aft. 1947.
- 937 ii. Philip Harvey Biggs, born Aft. 1948.
- 938 iii. James Warner Biggs, born Aft. 1950.

730. Velma Lucille¹² Feuerbacher (Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil Cecil (Guy) Brown**. He was born 05 Sep 1906 in Indiana, and died Bet. 14 Jun 1980 - 08 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Velma Feuerbacher and Virgil Brown are:

- 939 i. Charlene Mae¹³ Brown, born 06 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Lawrence F. Donner; born 1936.
- + 940 ii. Janis L. Brown, born 24 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 941 iii. Myrna Jean Brown, born 1940.
- 942 iv. Thomas Richard Brown, born 1947; died 22 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

731. Eugene Edward¹² Feuerbacher (Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Audrey Mae Armbruster** 04 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner. She was born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rachel Denise Roberts** 27 Feb 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

October 18, 1945 - Eugene Feuerbacher, Ph. 3/c, who has been stationed at Sampson, New York, for a year and nine months as a dental technician, has been transferred to Lido Beach, Long Island, New York, separation center, for further duty.

Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, 74, died December 12, 1999 it the Arbor Hospice Residence.

Mr. Feuerbacher was born February 14, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edward and Vadah (Clough) Feuerbacher. On January 4, 1947, he married Audrey Armbruster at the Darlington Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Feuerbacher retired from R&B Machine Tool Co. and had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, the Saline American Legion Post 322 and the National Rifle Association. During World War II, Mr. Feuerbacher served as a Pharmacist's Mate in the U.S. Navy.

Eugene was a very loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. His sudden passing will bring much sadness to his family and friends. In addition to his wife of 52 years, Mr. Feuerbacher is survived by: a daughter, Kristine (Greg) Trybus of Milan; a son, Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher of Saline; four grandchildren, Brooke Busha of Ann Arbor, Breck Busha of Milan, Michael Feuerbacher of Saline, and Marc (Heidi) Feuerbacher of Clinton; and his pet dog, Missy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by infant daughter and sister, Velma Brown.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec 16 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Wayne Keort officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pharmacist's mate US Navy World War II

Occupation: R & B Tool Company

Occupation 2: member of Saline Area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-3848

Notes for Audrey Mae Armbruster:

Audrey Mae Feuerbacher, age 89, passed away on Tuesday, September 3, 2019 at the Linden Square Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on September 4, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leslie E. and Neva B. (Clickner) Armbruster. On January 4, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Eugene Feuerbacher, and he preceded her in death on December 12, 1999. Audrey worked for many years as a Beautician at the Cut and Curl Beauty Shop in Saline. She enjoyed golfing, she liked to sew, and was a member of a bowling league in her younger years. Spending time with her family and grandchildren was also a favorite, as well as fun times at the cabin up north.

Survivors include her son Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher, daughter Kristine (Greg) Trybus, grandchildren Marc (Heidi) and Mike (Laura) Feuerbacher, Brooke Busha and Breck (Steve) Jones, her sister Karen Ledbetter, five great-grandchildren, and two nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Eugene, her parents, an infant daughter, and brothers-in-law Don Darr and Robert Ledbetter.

Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline where a private graveside service will be held. The family kindly asks that no memorial contributions or floral arrangements be sent.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Elmwood Street, East Ann Arbor, have announced October 17, 1946 the engagement of their daughter Audrey to Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. No wedding date has been set. Miss Armbruster is a senior at Ann Arbor High School. Her fiancée was a graduate from Saline High School and served in the Navy. He is now employed at Central Specialty Co., Ypsilanti.

Darlington Lutheran Church, East Ann Arbor, was the scene of a lovely candlelight wedding Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947, when Audrey Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of East Ann Arbor, became the wife of Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline, Rev. Herbert Buch performing the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boman of Saline. The bride was attired in a light blue gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Boman wore a gray gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Jaeger, Manchester Road, with 140 guests present. After a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Feuerbacher will be at home at 408 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster are:

- + 943 i. Kristine Kaye¹³ Feuerbacher, born 1952.
- + 944 ii. Edward Feuerbacher, born 18 May 1951.
- 945 iii. ? Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1947.

733. Edwin William¹² Schaible (Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 2015. He married **Pauline Elizabeth Kukar** 09 Sep 1950 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kukar and Elizabeth Denne. She was born 20 Jun 1929 in Altus, Franklin Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Mar 2003.

More About Edwin Schaible and Pauline Kukar:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schaible and Pauline Kukar are:

- 946 i. Carol¹³ Schaible, born Aft. 1950. She married Rich Sherron; born Aft. 1946.
- + 947 ii. Gale E. Schaible, born 11 Jun 1954.
- 948 iii. Jack Schaible, born Aft. 1953. He married Susan ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 949 iv. Janet Schaible, born Aft. 1954. She married Michael Larson; born Aft. 1949.
- 950 v. Kathy Schaible, born Aft. 1955. She married David Lauinger; born Aft. 1950.

734. Robert John¹² Schaible (Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Louise Goeman** 30 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Goeman and Mary Serverious. She was born 1930 in Manchester, New Hampshire.

More About Robert Schaible and Virginia Goeman:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schaible and Virginia Goeman are:

- + 951 i. Robert¹³ Schaible, born Aft. 1951.
- + 952 ii. Gary Schaible, born 01 Feb 1955.
- 953 iii. Terry Mark Schaible, born 10 Oct 1957. He married Lyudmila ?; born Aft. 1953.

741. Crystal Rhea¹² Foster (Alma G.¹¹ Zeilke, Margaretha Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Mueller Johnston** 10 Oct 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1982 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Mueller Johnston:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 14503 Waverly Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-816 SD 22 sheet 28a
Census 2: 1940, 2630 Bewick Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Johnston and Crystal Foster:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Crystal Foster and Russell Johnston are:

- 954 i. Daniel¹³ Johnston, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 955 ii. Peter R. Johnston, born 07 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 956 iii. Drusella Foster Johnston, born 22 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007.
- 957 iv. Michael C. Johnston, born 24 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

745. Lucy Ann¹² Schaible (John Archer¹¹, George John¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1943 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Moore Miller** Aug 1964. He was born Nov 1941. She married **(2) Arnold Riley** Bef. 1998.

Marriage Notes for Lucy Schaible and Frederick Miller:

June 21, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. John A. Schaible, Grosse Pointe, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Lucy Ann, to Airman 2/c Frederick Moore Miller, formerly of St. Clair, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Pelletier, Oscoda, Michigan. The bride-elect, a graduate of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Pointe, attends the University of Detroit, where she is a member of Sigma Sigma Sigma Sorority. Her fiancé, who attended Port Huron Junior College, is stationed at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda. The couple plan an August wedding.

More About Frederick Miller and Lucy Schaible:
Marriage: Aug 1964

More About Arnold Riley and Lucy Schaible:
Marriage: Bef. 1998

Children of Lucy Schaible and Frederick Miller are:

- 958 i. Theresa¹³ Miller.
- 959 ii. Elizabeth Miller.
- 960 iii. Laura Miller.

746. Johan Archer¹² Schaible, Jr. (John Archer¹¹, George John¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1946 in Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1992 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Children of Johan Archer Schaible, Jr. are:

- 961 i. John¹³ Schaible.
- 962 ii. Michael Schaible.
- 963 iii. Katie Schaible.

747. Edith Lorena¹² Hummel (Marie Lydia¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Donald Leroy King** 05 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1911 in Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1962 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Clifford Ivey** 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Ivey and Florence Massard. He was born 26 Aug 1922 in Canada, and died 27 Dec 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Lorena Hummel:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ grandparents Fred Feuerbacher's family

More About Donald Leroy King:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 523-1/2 Michigan Ave; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-59 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, coil winder Ford Factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald King and Edith Hummel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ivey and Edith Hummel:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Hummel and Donald King are:

- 964 i. Donald Henry¹³ King, Jr., born 18 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judy Lee Bell Aft. 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 15 Jan 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald King and Judy Bell:

Marriage: Aft. 1961, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 965 ii. Carl Elmer King, born 20 Jul 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

752. ?¹² O'Reilly (Matilda J. (Tilda)¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald F. Gentner**. He was born 14 Jul 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of ? O'Reilly and Ronald Gentner is:

- 966 i. ?¹³ Gentner, born Aft. 1946.

754. Shirley A.¹² O'Reilly (Matilda J. (Tilda)¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond H. Maichele** 25 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Maichele and Mary Campbell. He was born 10 Aug 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Maichele and Shirley O'Reilly:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley O'Reilly and Raymond Maichele are:

- 967 i. ?¹³ Maichele, born Aft. 1944.
968 ii. Gary J. Maichele, born 21 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
969 iii. ? Maichele, born Aft. 1948.
970 iv. ? Maichele, born Aft. 1949.
971 v. Mary Kay Maichele, born 16 Nov 1959 in Port Huron, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

755. Betty Jane¹² Strieter (Emma Christina¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2010. She married **Thomas Stricker Colvin, Jr.** 21 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Colvin and Grace Helmrich. He was born 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Strieter:

Betty Jane Colvin former address 1508 Longshore Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died on August 26, 2010. Betty was born December 13, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emmy and Roy Strieter and the sister of Bob (Robert) Strieter. Until the past year, she was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On September 21, 1946 she married Thomas S. Colvin Jr. (Tom) - that "mean boy" as she fondly often re-told one of her earliest memories of him when he would stand at the top of the slide on the playground of Mack School and not let her have a turn to go down. Betty and Tom first began their practically life-long relationship in Kindergarten and growing up together around the Spring Street area of Ann Arbor and had many friends as they graduated from Ann Arbor High School - class of 1940. Up until just a short time ago Betty would continue to meet, plan and enjoy many class reunions. Along with her family and church activities, keeping these life-long friendships alive was one of her most favorite things to do. Betty (along with her parents, her husband and his mother Grace Helmrach Colvin and others) were charter members of the Northside Community Church and the First Union Church Service. Betty attended and graduated from EMU using her degree to obtain a permanent teaching certificate in Elementary Education with the state of Michigan. In addition to teaching many years with Ann Arbor Public School, she started her teaching career in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Betty is survived by her daughter Chris Manzie of Fairbanks, AK; daughter-in-law Patty Oserof Cumming, Georgia; many grandchildren, Richard Roy Colvin and his wife Natalie; Leann Parker and her husband Dennis, Emmy Toohey and her husband Derek; and also Jovia and Tucker Manzie; her brother-in-law Mr. Jack Klingensmith of Muncie, Indiana; sister-in-law Rosemary Strieter; four great-grandchildren; many other nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death by her two sons, Hoppy and Richard Colvin.

Funeral services will be held at Northside Community Church 929 Barton Dr. on Wednesday September 1st at 10 a.m. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Northside Community Church. The family will receive friends at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Tuesday August 31 from 4 - 8 p.m. and an hour prior to the funeral 9-10 a.m. at the church.

More About Thomas Colvin and Betty Strieter:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Strieter and Thomas Colvin are:

- 972 i. Chris¹³ Colvin, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Manzie; born Aft. 1940.
- 973 ii. Thomas Stricker (Hoppy) Colvin III, born 1948; died 29 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b.
- 974 iii. Richard Roy Colvin, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002.

756. Robert Roy¹² Strieter (Emma Christina¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Schlenker, twin** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller. She was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg,

Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker are:

- + 975 i. John Robert¹³ Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 976 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 977 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 978 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

757. Jack B.¹² Bevier (Laura Josephine¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Monterey, California. He married ? **Zavlaris**, daughter of Nicholas Zavlaris. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Jack Bevier and ? Zavlaris are:

- 979 i. ?¹³ Bevier, born Aft. 1943.
- 980 ii. ? Bevier, born Aft. 1945.
- 981 iii. ? Bevier, born Aft. 1946.

759. Gloria Jean¹² Smith (Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Minneboo** 25 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Minneboo and Clasina Kuperes. He was born 03 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1990 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Minneboo:

Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Leonard Minneboo and Gloria Smith:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Smith and Leonard Minneboo are:

- + 982 i. Lynn Ann¹³ Minneboo, born 28 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 983 ii. Dina Marie Minneboo, born 10 Apr 1955. She married William Henry Rotay; born 09 Aug 1962.

Notes for Dina Marie Minneboo:

Dina Marie Minneboo Rotary

- Jan 1998 – Present owner/operator Delhi Workshop in Ann Arbor, Michigan that provides a sewing/fabricating workshop. Working with Interior Designers and Drapery / window treatment companies to create pieces for them which are custom made.

- Apr 1986 – Feb 1997 tailor/ fitter at Redwood and Ross classic (professional) clothing in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

761. Geraldine Ruth¹² Frederick (Emma Dorothy¹¹ Seitz, Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2016 in Ocala, Florida. She married **Clarence John (Jeep) Rafeld, Jr.** 12 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1921 in Easton, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 2018 in Lake Wales, Florida.

Notes for Geraldine Ruth Frederick:

Geraldine Ruth Rafeld of Dundee passed away Monday, March 7, 2016 at The Bridge of Ocala. She was born January 26, 1926, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Emma Frederick; she came to Florida from Ann Arbor in 1993. She was an active member of the Lake Wales Lutheran Church and enjoyed embroidery.

Geraldine was preceded in death by her grandson, Maj. Jonathan Scheer. Survivors include her husband, Clarence J. "Jeep" Rafeld; daughter, Carol Lynn and her husband, Rev. Ronald Scheer of Ocala; brother, Herbert Frederick of Ann Arbor, Michigan; granddaughter, Pamela Bailey and husband, David; and two great-grandchildren, JP and Kyle.

Memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, March 15, 2016 at Lake Wales Lutheran Church with Dr. John Glamann officiating. For those who wish, donations may be sent to Hospice of Marion County, 3231 SW 34th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 34474.

Notes for Clarence John (Jeep) Rafeld, Jr.:

Clarence John Rafeld, Jr. (Jeep), 97, died peacefully on Wednesday, December 26, 2018, at The Bridge of Ocala. He was born August 23, 1921, in Easton, Ohio. He moved from Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Florida in 1993. He was an active member of Lake Wales Lutheran Church and attended Our Redeemer Lutheran Church, Ocala.

Clarence was preceded in death by his wife of 72 years, Geraldine; a grandson Maj. Jonathan P. Scheer; and two brothers, Blair and Ed. He is survived by his daughter Carol Lynn and her husband Rev. Ron Scheer of Ocala; granddaughter Pamela and husband David Bailey, and two great-grandchildren JP and Kyle of Orlando; and brother-in-law Herbert Frederick of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Clarence was a World War II Veteran. He served in the Army in Europe as a radio operator, earning the Bronze Medal for heroic service in connection with operations against the enemy. He worked for Asplundh Tree Service and Bendix Aerospace Systems in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was an avid University of Michigan Football fan and worked as an assistant to the football team equipment manager for over 30 years. Some of his hobbies were: woodworking, assembling Tiffany lamps, and making fabric plates.

Memorial service will be held at 11:00 AM on Tuesday, January 15th at Our Redeemer Lutheran Church on SR 200 in Ocala, Florida with Rev. Joseph Signore III officiating. For those who wish, donations may be sent to Hospice of Marion County, 3231 SW 34th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 34474.

More About Clarence Rafeld and Geraldine Frederick:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Geraldine Frederick and Clarence Rafeld is:

+ 984 i. Carol Lynn¹³ Rafeld, born 07 Apr 1947.

762. Herbert Carl¹² Frederick (Emma Dorothy¹¹ Seitz, Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2022 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel ?** 1952. She was born 23 Sep 1930.

Notes for Herbert Carl Frederick:

Herbert Carl Frederick, 94, passed away peacefully in his sleep on Sunday, February 13, 2022, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on August 24, 1927, to the late Herman and Emma (Seitz) Frederick. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Herb lived in his childhood home on Wildwood Ave before moving to the home on Arborview Blvd that he and his late wife, Muriel, built and lived in for nearly 70 years. Herb and Muriel were married for more than 70 years and together they had 5 children: Kathleen, Steven, Kim, Jeffrey, and Matthew, 12 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. Herb was a deeply faithful man and longtime member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, where he served as church treasurer, head usher, and many other roles throughout his lifetime. He served in the United States Army, is a graduate of Cleary University, and in 1992 he retired after a 40-year career in corporate accounting.

Herb was happiest spending time with his beloved wife, his Dolly, listening to Tigers games on the radio at their cottage on Strawberry Lake or at their home in Ann Arbor, watching the dog walkers and people go by. Together they loved having their family gathered around for holidays, sports events, and celebrations. Starting at the age of 16, Herb began working at the University of Michigan Coliseum ice arena. Soon after, under the guidance of Henry Hatch, he began working with the football program. In his younger years he would travel with team equipment, sleeping in locker rooms in Columbus and other stadiums to ensure the security of equipment for the following day's game. He traveled to multiple Rose Bowls, helping in various pregame and game day functions. His 1948 National Champion signed football is proudly on display in his home office, along with other memorabilia collected over the years. Working with the Michigan football program became a family affair, with Herb's 3 sons, 2 of his grandchildren, and his brother-in-law all working in various equipment, student manager, and chain crew roles over the last six decades. For nearly 75 years he loyally dedicated his time to Michigan athletics, not only with the football program, but also volunteering with the men's and women's basketball and gymnastics programs. In 2018, at the age of 90, Herb worked his last Michigan game and handed in his badge. His legacy will continue with his sons, Jeff and Matt, who currently work on the Michigan chain crew for the football program and through the countless friends he has made along the way.

He is survived by his children, Kathy (Charles) Hoepf; Steve Frederick; Kim Wanty; Jeff Frederick; Matt (Klari) Frederick; twelve grandchildren, Jessica (Jeff) Costa; Jennifer Cunningham; Jon Frederick; Amy (Chris) Roder; Stacy (Brendan) McCracken; Carolyn (Brendan) Belleau; Adam (Kelsie) Wanty; Jackson Frederick; Courtney Frederick; Kyle Frederick; Logan Frederick; Alia Frederick; and 8 great grandchildren, as well as several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Herb is preceded in death by 24 days by his wife, Muriel, as well as by his parents, his sister and brother-in law, Geraldine and Clarence Rafeld, his aunt, Anna (Seitz) Ward, and his uncles, Fred Seitz and Carl (Irene) Seitz.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, February 25th, 2022, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Rd Ann Arbor, MICHIGAN. For those wishing to spend time with the family there will be a visitation at 1pm followed at 2pm by a service officiated by Rev. Aaron Roggow. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

More About Herbert Frederick and Muriel ?:

Marriage: 1952

Children of Herbert Frederick and Muriel ? are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 985 | i. | Kathleen ¹³ Frederick, born 04 Mar 1953. She married Charles Thomas Hoepf; born 02 May 1950. |
| 986 | ii. | Steven Frederick, born 30 Jul 1955. |
| + 987 | iii. | Kim Irene Frederick, born 11 Mar 1958. |
| + 988 | iv. | Jeffrey Earl Frederick, born 25 Jul 1959. |
| 989 | v. | Matthew John Frederick, born 25 Mar 1961. He married Klari Kay Stratton; born 30 Mar 1961. |

770. Verland Clair¹² Proffitt (William Bryan¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1922 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie White** May 1942 in Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri. She was born Aft. 1921. He married **(2) Ann Franco** 05 Sep 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was

born Aft. 1923. He married **(3) Rosemary Fowler** Bef. 1967. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Verland Proffitt and Marjorie White:
Marriage: May 1942, Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri

More About Verland Proffitt and Ann Franco:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Verland Proffitt and Rosemary Fowler:
Marriage: Bef. 1967

Children of Verland Proffitt and Marjorie White are:

- 990 i. Verline Cae¹³ Proffitt, born 28 Mar 1945 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married Raymond Gail Schwab 10 Oct 1964; born Aft. 1943.

More About Raymond Schwab and Verline Proffitt:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1964

- 991 ii. Karla Rae Proffitt, born 25 Apr 1949 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.

Child of Verland Proffitt and Ann Franco is:

- 992 i. Debra Ann¹³ Proffitt, born 22 Oct 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Peter Hepply 24 Jul 1982 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

More About Peter Hepply and Debra Proffitt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Verland Proffitt and Rosemary Fowler is:

- 993 i. William Robert¹³ Proffitt, born 28 Jul 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

771. Velda Marie¹² Proffitt (William Bryan¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1924 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Douglas Dale Graham** 04 Jan 1947 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About Douglas Graham and Velda Proffitt:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas

Children of Velda Proffitt and Douglas Graham are:

- 994 i. Vickie Sue¹³ Graham, born 14 Jan 1948 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married Glenn Bills 08 Nov 1970 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1942.

More About Glenn Bills and Vickie Graham:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1970, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

- 995 ii. Douglas Doyle Graham, born 25 Jun 1949 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married Pamela Dunkerson 09 Sep 1969 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1949.

More About Douglas Graham and Pamela Dunkerson:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1969, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

- 996 iii. Sharon Kay Graham, born 02 Sep 1956 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married Robert Eric Roland 26 Jun 1982 in Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1950.

More About Robert Roland and Sharon Graham:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1982, Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri

772. Robert Dale¹² Proffitt (William Bryan¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹,

Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Joan Crawford** 19 Dec 1948 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Robert Proffitt and Joan Crawford:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Robert Proffitt and Joan Crawford are:

- 997 i. William Doyle¹³ Proffitt, born 08 Oct 1950 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married (1) Sally Tilke 03 May 1975; born Aft. 1949. He married (2) Kathy Altop 02 Jun 1984; born Aft. 1951.

More About William Proffitt and Sally Tilke:
Marriage: 03 May 1975

More About William Proffitt and Kathy Altop:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1984

- 998 ii. Barbara Jean Proffitt, born 04 Jan 1956 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Fred D'Angelo Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Michael Millam 21 May 1988; born Aft. 1950.

More About Fred D'Angelo and Barbara Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About Michael Millam and Barbara Proffitt:
Marriage: 21 May 1988

- 999 iii. Jody Lynn Proffitt, born 21 Jun 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Daniel LaBelle 07 Jun 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; born Aft. 1955.

More About Daniel LaBelle and Jody Proffitt:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1980, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

773. Doris Nadine¹² Proffitt (William Bryan¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1929 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 31 Mar 1989 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **Boyd L. Kirkpatrick** 17 Jul 1949 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Boyd Kirkpatrick and Doris Proffitt:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1949, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Doris Proffitt and Boyd Kirkpatrick are:

- 1000 i. Virginia Belle¹³ Kirkpatrick, born 03 Jul 1950 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married Kevin Michael Stansbury 28 Dec 1990 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born Aft. 1948.

More About Kevin Stansbury and Virginia Kirkpatrick:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1990, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

- 1001 ii. William Dwight Kirkpatrick, born 14 Feb 1954 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married (1) Debra Moore Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Janette Lynn Anderson 11 Dec 1993 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota; born Aft. 1953.

More About William Kirkpatrick and Debra Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About William Kirkpatrick and Janette Anderson:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1993, Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota

- 1002 iii. Lynne Ann Kirkpatrick, born 31 Oct 1957 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married Timothy Paul McIntosh 31 May 1975 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1951.

More About Timothy McIntosh and Lynne Kirkpatrick:

Marriage: 31 May 1975, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

- 1003 iv. Daniel Lee Kirkpatrick, born 08 Oct 1959 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married Sherry Ann Norris 15 Apr 1978 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1958.

More About Daniel Kirkpatrick and Sherry Norris:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1978, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

776. Shirley Marie¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1927 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died Mar 1962. She married **Walter Vestal** 23 Jan 1946 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1921.

More About Shirley Marie Proffitt:

Burial: Mar 1962, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Pleasant Twp, Iowa

Cause of Death: automobile accident

More About Walter Vestal and Shirley Proffitt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1946, Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Children of Shirley Proffitt and Walter Vestal are:

- 1004 i. Walter Eugene¹³ Vestal, born 05 Jan 1947.
1005 ii. Michael Elmer Vestal, born 28 Mar 1949.
1006 iii. Rebecca Vestal, born 18 Feb 1951.
1007 iv. Dennis Vestal, born 17 Feb 1953.
1008 v. Ricky Vestal, born 21 May 1955 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
1009 vi. Lola (Jane) Vestal, born 24 Jun 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Bob Young Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1949.

More About Bob Young and Lola Vestal:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

- 1010 vii. David Lee Vestal, born 13 Jul 1957 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
1011 viii. Roger Vestal, born 10 Feb 1958 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
1012 ix. Ronnie Lee Vestal, born 21 Feb 1960 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
1013 x. Shirley Michelle Vestal, born 31 May 1961.

778. Geraldine Ruth¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1931 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1991 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **William E. Cloud** 13 Mar 1954 in Unionville, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1926.

More About William Cloud and Geraldine Proffitt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, Unionville, Missouri

Children of Geraldine Proffitt and William Cloud are:

- 1014 i. Cheryl Lynn¹³ Cloud, born 18 Jul 1954.
1015 ii. Curtis Eugene Cloud, born 05 Nov 1955.
1016 iii. Charles Nathan (Chuck) Cloud, born 13 Jul 1957.
1017 iv. Chris Dean Cloud, born 10 Mar 1959.

779. Ronald Paul¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1934 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married **Natalie Phoebe Miller** 03 Oct 1953 in Mystic, Appanoose Co, Iowa, daughter of Matthew Miller and Violet Day. She was born Aft. 1934.

More About Ronald Paul Proffitt:
Military service: Korean War 40th Division Infantry

More About Ronald Proffitt and Natalie Miller:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1953, Mystic, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Children of Ronald Proffitt and Natalie Miller are:

- 1018 i. Linda Gail¹³ Proffitt, born 28 Aug 1954 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married (1) Randy Roy Andresen in LeClaire, Iowa; born Aft. 1949. She married (2) Rodney Joe Huffman 01 Apr 1985 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1948.
- More About Linda Gail Proffitt:
E-mail (Facts Pg): lghuffman@msn.com
- More About Randy Andresen and Linda Proffitt:
Marriage: LeClaire, Iowa
- More About Rodney Huffman and Linda Proffitt:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1985, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa
- 1019 ii. Ronald Carl Proffitt, born 16 Dec 1955 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married (1) Patti LaRose Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Carmen Marburger Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1955.
- More About Ronald Proffitt and Patti LaRose:
Marriage: Aft. 1975
- More About Ronald Proffitt and Carmen Marburger:
Marriage: Aft. 1975
- 1020 iii. Larry Dean Proffitt, born 01 Mar 1957 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. He married Allison Grover Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1957.
- More About Larry Proffitt and Allison Grover:
Marriage: Aft. 1977
- 1021 iv. Alicia Kay Proffitt, born 19 Sep 1960 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married Keith Seligman 06 Oct 1979 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1955.
- More About Keith Seligman and Alicia Proffitt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa
- 1022 v. Robert Douglas Proffitt, born 29 Nov 1965 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. He married Jane McAllister 07 Oct 1995 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1965.
- More About Robert Proffitt and Jane McAllister:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1995, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

780. Vivian (Sue)¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1937 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Larry Weston** Aft. 1956, son of David Weston and Goldie Boyer. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Larry Weston and Vivian Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Vivian Proffitt and Larry Weston are:

- 1023 i. Daniel Charles¹³ Weston, born 17 Jun 1960. He married Ginger Annette Fowler 04 Feb 1984; born Aft. 1960.
- More About Daniel Weston and Ginger Fowler:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1984
- 1024 ii. Diane Sue Weston, born 19 Feb 1961 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married (1) Thomas Eugene Johnson 31 May 1980; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Larry Eugene Mason 30 Aug 1985; born Aft. 1955. She married (3) Ronnie Leon Robbins 01 Jan 1998; born Aft. 1955.

More About Thomas Johnson and Diane Weston:
Marriage: 31 May 1980

More About Larry Mason and Diane Weston:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1985

More About Ronnie Robbins and Diane Weston:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1998

781. Dona Jo¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1939 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **William Richman** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About William Richman and Dona Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Dona Proffitt and William Richman are:

- 1025 i. Jim¹³ Richman, born 21 Jun 1958 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 1026 ii. Clifford Jay Richman, born 08 Feb 1961.
- 1027 iii. Joel Richman, born 07 Sep 1964 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- 1028 iv. Jerry Richman, born 29 Aug 1967.
- 1029 v. Justin Richman, born 14 Jan 1983.

782. David¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1941 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Catherine Exline** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About David Proffitt and Mary Exline:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of David Proffitt and Mary Exline are:

- 1030 i. Rex¹³ Proffitt, born 17 Jun 1960 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He married Jennifer ? Aft. 1979; born Aft. 1959.

More About Rex Proffitt and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

- 1031 ii. Jill Proffitt, born 22 Apr 1964 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married Todd Baze Aft. 1982; born Aft. 1959.

More About Todd Baze and Jill Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

783. Laura¹² Proffitt (Elmer Lester¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1943 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Dean Exline** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Dean Exline and Laura Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Laura Proffitt and Dean Exline are:

- 1032 i. Shari Irene¹³ Exline, born 01 Jul 1962 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married Jeffery Thomas Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1957.

More About Jeffery Thomas and Shari Exline:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

- 1033 ii. Shirley Michelle Exline, born 20 Jun 1963 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- 1034 iii. Shelia Ann Exline, born 24 Jan 1965 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married ? McGiune Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1960.

More About ? McGiune and Shelia Exline:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

- 1035 iv. Shelly Lynn Exline, born 12 Jan 1972 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa. She married ? Cramer Aft. 1990; born Aft. 1966.

More About ? Cramer and Shelly Exline:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

- 1036 v. Sharla Jean Exline, born 05 Aug 1973 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married ? Petefish Aft. 1991; born Aft. 1966.

More About ? Petefish and Sharla Exline:
Marriage: Aft. 1991

793. Joan (Kay)¹² Proffitt (Joseph Greeley¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1940 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Donald R. Miller** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Miller and Joan Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Joan Proffitt and Donald Miller are:

- 1037 i. Donald R.¹³ Miller, born 18 Jan 1964 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married LaDona Merrifield 19 Dec 1987; born Aft. 1963.

More About Donald Miller and LaDona Merrifield:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1987

- 1038 ii. Sheri D. Miller, born 31 May 1968 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Kevin C. Mellor 05 Aug 1989; born Aft. 1960.

More About Kevin Mellor and Sheri Miller:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989

- 1039 iii. Joseph P. Miller, born 02 Feb 1973 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

794. Patricia Marie¹² Proffitt (Joseph Greeley¹¹, Minnie Rosena¹⁰ Schaible, Rosina Margaretha⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1943 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Theodore Lawson** Aft. 1951. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Theodore Lawson and Patricia Proffitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Patricia Proffitt and Theodore Lawson are:

- 1040 i. Melissa Marie¹³ Lawson, born 25 Sep 1964 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.
- 1041 ii. Jodi Lynn Lawson, born 03 Jan 1972 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married Wesley John Bradley 14 Feb 1991; born Aft. 1967.

More About Wesley Bradley and Jodi Lawson:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1991

799. Sharon¹² Sting (Dorothy Belle¹¹ Sharrard, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth

Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1951. She married **Norman Trier**. He was born 12 Jun 1949.

Children of Sharon Sting and Norman Trier are:

- 1042 i. Luke C.¹³ Trier, born 08 Oct 1977.
- 1043 ii. Paul C. Trier, born 25 Jun 1979.
- 1044 iii. Ruth Trier, born 27 Apr 1981.
- 1045 iv. Seth Robert Trier, born 12 Mar 1983.

800. Eldon Carl¹² Sting, Jr. (Dorothy Belle¹¹ Sharrard, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1956. He married **LuAnn ?**. She was born 07 Feb 1956.

Children of Eldon Sting and LuAnn ? are:

- 1046 i. Joshua Carl¹³ Sting, born 31 Jan 1980. He married Jody Lynn Maberry; born 01 Jun 1981.
- + 1047 ii. Sarah Sting, born 01 Dec 1984.
- 1048 iii. David Sting, born 11 Jun 1986.

803. Peggy Lynn¹² Sharrard (Ray Lynn¹¹, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1956. She married **Paul Edward Gordon**. He was born 09 Apr 1951.

Children of Peggy Sharrard and Paul Gordon are:

- 1049 i. Heather Lee¹³ Gordon, born 05 Dec 1975. She married Jason Roelant.
- 1050 ii. Heidi Ann Gordon, born 03 Oct 1983. She married Joseph Patrick (Joe) Lilly; born 06 Nov 1974.
- 1051 iii. Kevin Charles Gordon, born 08 May 1980.

804. Kenneth Lee¹² Sharrard (Ray Lynn¹¹, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1957 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2019 in Peck, Sanilac Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Jean McCurley** 28 Aug 1976 in Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jul 1957.

Notes for Kenneth Lee Sharrard:

Kenneth Lee Sharrard, age 61, of Peck, passed away on Friday, November 1, 2019 very unexpectedly at home surrounded by his family. He was born in Yale, November 19, 1957, son of the late Ray Lynn and Velma Louise (Putney) Sharrard. He married Marcia Jean McCurley on August 28, 1976, at Buel United Methodist Church in Croswell.

Surviving in addition to his wife Marcia of 43 years is his son and daughter, Jeremy (Jody) Sharrard of Peck and Jill (John) Welter of Croswell; grandchildren, Will, Ethan, and Dan Sharrard, and Logan and Katie Welter; siblings, Rita (Gary) VanCamp, Peggy (Paul) Gordon, and Joe (Amy) Sharrard; as well as many nieces, nephews, and friends.

Private graveside services were held at Elk Township Cemetery. Arrangements were provided by Kaatz Funeral Directors, Yale. Memorials are suggested to "Wishes of the Family".

More About Kenneth Sharrard and Marcia McCurley:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1976, Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Sharrard and Marcia McCurley are:

- + 1052 i. Jeremy R.¹³ Sharrard, born 1977.
- + 1053 ii. Jill Renae Sharrard, born 31 Aug 1979.

805. Joseph Carl (Joe)¹² Sharrard (Ray Lynn¹¹, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1962. He married **Amy Sue ?**. She was born 19 Mar 1966.

Children of Joseph Sharrard and Amy ? are:

- 1054 i. Hailey¹³ Sharrard, born 06 Dec 1995.
- 1055 ii. Lindsey Sharrard.

806. Michael Edwin (Mike)¹² Birkle (Edwin Jacob¹¹, Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1954. He married **Lea Ann Acree** 14 Feb 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gwinn Acree. She was born 30 Oct 1957.

More About Michael Edwin (Mike) Birkle:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Birkle and Lea Acree:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Birkle and Lea Acree are:

- 1056 i. Aaron Michael¹³ Birkle, born 27 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aaron Michael Birkle:

A son, Aaron Michael, was born to Lea and Michael Birkle of Ann Arbor, Dec. 27, 1979, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The 7 lb., 12-1/2 oz., 20 in. long, baby boy is the Birkles' first child. Thrilled grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Gwinn Acree of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Birkle of Ann Arbor.

- 1057 ii. Jason Tyler Birkle, born 21 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Tyler Birkle:

Jason Tyler Birkle was born March 21, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Lea and Michael Birkle weighed 7 lb., 1-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/2 " at birth. Jason's brother Aaron is two-years-old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Gwinn Acree of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Birkle of Ann Arbor.

808. John William¹² Birkle (Edwin Jacob¹¹, Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1957. He married **Patricia Lynn (Trish) ?** Aft. 1976. She was born 20 Oct 1957.

More About John Birkle and Patricia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of John Birkle and Patricia ? is:

- + 1058 i. Christina¹³ Birkle, born 14 Mar 1984.

811. Laurie Jo¹² Birkle (Edwin Jacob¹¹, Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1974. She married **Lawrence Forest (Larry) Green** Aft. 1983. He was born 11 Aug 1961.

More About Lawrence Green and Laurie Birkle:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Laurie Birkle and Lawrence Green is:

- 1059 i. Emily¹³ Green, born 1997.

814. Sandra Kay (Sandy)¹² Rose (Edith Helen¹¹ Birkle, Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1950. She married **(1) Douglas Roland Del Favero**. He was born 28 Apr 1941.

She married **(2) Thomas Charles (Tom) Hogan** 20 Feb 1970. He was born 12 Mar 1952.

More About Thomas Hogan and Sandra Rose:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1970

Children of Sandra Rose and Thomas Hogan are:

- 1060 i. Thomas Charles (Tom)¹³ Hogan, Jr., born 12 Aug 1970. He married (1) Kimberly Ann Griffith 02 Nov 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970. He married (2) Mary Susanne Hofmann 16 Feb 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1964.

More About Thomas Hogan and Kimberly Griffith:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hogan and Mary Hofmann:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1061 ii. Cheryl Elizabeth Hogan, born 11 Dec 1972.
1062 iii. Patrick Kenneth Hogan, twin, born 24 Aug 1977.
1063 iv. Michael J. Hogan, twin, born 24 Aug 1977.

815. John Michael (Mike)¹² Rose (Edith Helen¹¹ Birkle, Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1954. He married **(1) Susan Loretta (Susie) Ernst** 17 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Ernst and Florence Mallory. She was born 1955. He married **(2) Misty Kathleen McCullough** 12 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About John Michael (Mike) Rose:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rose and Susan Ernst:
Marriage: 17 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rose and Misty McCullough:
Marriage: 12 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Rose and Susan Ernst are:

- 1064 i. Daniel Michael¹³ Rose, born 1977. He married Nicole Marie Sell 07 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Rose and Nicole Sell:
Marriage: 07 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1065 ii. Dana Michelle Rose, born 1979. She married Brain Carl Heusel 10 Oct 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976.

More About Brain Heusel and Dana Rose:
Marriage: 10 Oct 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

816. David Edward¹² Rose (Edith Helen¹¹ Birkle, Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1956. He married **Jane Anne Straith** 16 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1959, and died 08 Apr 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Edward Rose:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jane Anne Straith:

Jane Anne Straith-Rose, age 60, of Chelsea passed away April 8, 2019, at University of Michigan Hospital surrounded by her family. Jane was a Loving Wife, Mother, Grandmother (G.J.) and teacher for

the Chelsea School System. Jane is survived by her husband David Rose whom she married on August 16, 1980.

Also survived by daughter Caylan (Steven) Tyler, her parents Richard and Susan Straith, Sisters Kathryn (Paul) Straith-Johnson, Maria Straith, grandchild Troy Tyler, Mother-in-Law Edith Rose, as well as numerous relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her grandparents Florence Jane Newton and Fredrick (Mary) Straith.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to Huron Valley Humane Society, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or North Star Reach, 1200 University Camp Dr. Pinckney, MI 48169. Rev. John Kennedy officiating.

More About David Rose and Jane Straith:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Rose and Jane Straith is:

+ 1066 i. Caylan¹³ Rose.

Generation No. 13

824. Dolores¹³ Richard (Ruth Katharina¹² Graf, Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger, Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Chumley**. He was born 30 Jan 1924, and died 29 Sep 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Chumley:

Residence: 1993, 3340 Pittsview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 412-30-1666

Children of Dolores Richard and Jack Chumley are:

1067 i. Mark John¹⁴ Chumley, twin, born 07 Dec 1966. He married Theresa M. Wernke 09 Nov 1996 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1971.

More About Mark John Chumley, twin:

Residence: 1996, 17 Arbor Circle apartment 1722; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Mark Chumley and Theresa Wernke:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1996, Hamilton Co, Ohio

1068 ii. Clark R. Chumley, twin, born 07 Dec 1966.

825. Bernard William¹³ Wehring (Alma Christine¹² Graf, Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger, Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Mary Robinson** 05 Sep 1959. She was born 03 Nov 1937.

More About Bernard William Wehring:

Graduation: Bet. 1955 - 1959, biosystems engineering physics, math at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1959 - 1966, MS physics, PhD nuclear engineering University of Illinois at Urbana Champaign, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1970, associate professor University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1977, professor University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1977 - 1984, assistant dean engineering University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1984 - 1989, professor of nuclear engineering at North Carolina State University at Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation 5: Bet. 1989 - 2019, professor mechanic engineering & director Nuclear Enineeing Teaching Laboartory University of Texas Austin, Texas
Occupation 6: Aft. 1989, consultant Argonne & Los Alamos National Laboratories

More About Bernard Wehring and Margaret Robinson:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1959

Children of Bernard Wehring and Margaret Robinson are:

- 1069 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Wehring, born 02 Aug 1960. She married Ronald Lowman; born 1961.
- 1070 ii. James Wehring, born Aft. 1961.
- + 1071 iii. Susan Patricia Wehring, born 02 Mar 1964.
- 1072 iv. Barbara (Barbi) Wehring, born 08 Sep 1967. She married Jose Quesada; born 19 Aug 1960.

829. Willard Walton (Will)¹³ Graf (Willert Carl (Willard)¹², Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)¹¹ Seeger, Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Lyle Roselle Palosaari** 14 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1924, and died 04 Dec 2009 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Walton (Will) Graf:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Graf and Lyle Palosaari:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Willard Graf and Lyle Palosaari is:

- 1073 i. Lisa Marie¹⁴ Graf, born 06 May 1968. She married James Albert (Jamie) Kittel 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About James Kittel and Lisa Graf:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

831. David Carl¹³ Seeger (Karl Walter¹², Matthaues (Matthew)¹¹, Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Kay Guenther** 31 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Guenther and Katherine Kuebler. She was born 08 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Carl Seeger:

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd. and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About Diane Kay Guenther:
Confirmation: 1965, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher

More About David Seeger and Diane Guenther:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Diane Guenther are:

- 1074 i. Steven David¹⁴ Seeger, born 20 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven David Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1075 ii. Eric Carl Seeger, born 11 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melissa Ann Wohlgemuth 02 Aug 2005 in Ohio; born 04 Aug 1977.

More About Eric Carl Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudson, Michigan

More About Eric Seeger and Melissa Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 02 Aug 2005, Ohio

- 1076 iii. Timothy William Seeger, born 01 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Danica Renee Moore 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1983.

Notes for Timothy William Seeger:

David Carl and Diane Kay Seeger of 6160 Alber Rd. are the proud parents of a baby boy, Timothy William, born October 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed in at 8 lbs. 1 oz. and measured 20-1/2" long. His older brothers are Steven, almost 5, and Eric, 3-1/2. Timothy's grandparents are Carl and Florence Seeger of Saline and William and Katherine Guenther of Ann Arbor. His great-grandmother is Mrs. Ethel Guenther of Saline.

More About Timothy William Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Seeger and Danica Moore:

Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

832. Janice Mary¹³ Seeger (Karl Walter¹², Matthaas (Matthew)¹¹, Matthaas (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaas (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert David Camp** Aft. 1966, son of Ernest Camp. He was born 16 Oct 1942.

Marriage Notes for Janice Seeger and Robert Camp:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seeger, of 205 Lawson St., announce Dec. 7, 1966 the engagement of their daughter Janice to Robert Camp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Camp, of 539 Hollis St., Ypsilanti. Miss Seeger is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College, and is employed in the offices of Varsity Laundry in Ann Arbor. Mr. Camp is a graduate of St. John's High School of Ypsilanti, and served four years in the U.S. Navy. He is now employed at Parke Davis Co. A February 4 wedding is planned.

More About Robert Camp and Janice Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Janice Seeger and Robert Camp are:

- 1077 i. Brenda Sue¹⁴ Camp, born May 1968.

- 1078 ii. Tracy Lynn Camp, born Jul 1971.

834. Matthew Frederick¹³ Seeger V (Matthew (Bud)¹², Matthaas (Matthew)¹¹, Matthaas (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaas (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1949. He married **Lynne Marlene Rutherford** Aft. 1969, daughter of LeRoy E. Rutherford. She was born 19 Nov 1950.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford:

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy E. Rutherford of 9387 Moon Rd. announce August 7, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Lynne Marlene, to Matthew Seeger V, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew (Bud) Seeger, of 9344

W. Michigan Ave. The couple are both Saline High School graduates; the bride-elect is employed at the Glacier Corp. of Ann Arbor and is attending Cleary College, where she will enter her senior year in September. Pvt. Seeger, who has served in the Army for the past five months, is at home on leave until next Tuesday, when he will report at Ft. Dix, New Jersey, for shipment to Germany. No wedding date has been set.

More About Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford are:

- 1079 i. Kevin Matthew¹⁴ Seeger, born 15 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1080 ii. Jeffrey Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Fairview, Oscoda Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Michael Seeger:

Jeff Seeger of Fairview, Michigan, age 30, passed away on Sunday, May 7, 2006 at his Fairview home. Beloved son of Matthew and Lynne Seeger, Jeff's life was one of love, compassion, and patience shared with those who were a part of his life. He was an example of faith in action throughout his short life and will be missed by his family and community. He was the proud uncle of Hunter and Haleigh Seeger and brother to Kevin (Melissa) Seeger, all of Reese, Michigan.

In addition to his parents and brother and family, Jeff is survived by his grandparents LeRoy and Lois Rutherford of Fairview, and Hazel Seeger of Saline, as well as his aunt and uncle Lois and Jerry Seeger and Aunt Carol Nortley, all of Saline. Also survived by his special friends and mentors, Keith and Mary Kleinert of Houghton Lake, and Jamie Booth of Mio. His grandfather Matthew "Bud" Seeger preceded Jeff in death.

Memorial donations may be made in Jeff's name to COORISD, Adult Transition Program, taught by Mary Kleinert. These funds will be used for special activities for the members of this program. Jeff's years in this program were some of the best years of his life. The funeral services were held on May 10 at the Fairview Mennonite Church with Pastor Eldon Krider and Pastor Virgil Hershberger officiates. Burial took place in Comins Township Cemetery in Fairview, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to Sorenson-Lockwood Funeral Home of Grayling, Michigan.

835. Carol Ann¹³ Seeger (Matthew (Bud)¹², Matthauss (Matthew)¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Gregory Nortley** 30 Jun 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

More About Gerald Nortley and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Seeger and Gerald Nortley are:

- + 1081 i. William Jay¹⁴ Nortley, born 06 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2000.
- 1082 ii. Carol Nortley, born 1987.
- 1083 iii. Megan Kristine Nortley, born 20 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Kristine Nortley:

Jerry and Carol (Seeger) Nortley of Saline announce the birth of a daughter, Megan Kristine. She was born November 20, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Megan weighed 6 lb., 7 oz. and measured 19-1/2" long. She joins one brother, William, at home. Grandparents are Hazel Seeger of Saline, and Joe and Ethel Nortley of Charlevoix.

837. Phyllis Louise¹³ Henderson (Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2015. She married **Donald Sharkey** 17 Jul 1948 in Washington D.C.. He was born 20 Aug 1922 in Griswold, New London Co, Connecticut, and died 28 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Henderson:

Phyllis L. Sharkey age 88, passed away peacefully surrounded by family, on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at the Tecumseh Place Assisted Living Facility. She was born March 25, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Albert B. and Lucille (Seeger) Henderson. While living in Washington, DC, and

working at the Pentagon, Phyllis met and fell in love with a sailor. On July 17, 1948 in the St. Gabriel's Church in Washington D.C. she married Donald S. Sharkey.

Survivors include their children Karen Sharkey, Mike (Sandy) Sharkey, Judy (Tony Brakora) Sharkey, Betsy (Joe) Hemeryck, Donna (Al) Hoyer, and Col. James (Angela) Sharkey, Grandchildren: Christi (Jon) Biggert, Joy (Bob) March, Ashley Gotts, Alina and Max Sharkey, and step-grandchildren Casey (Will) VanKampen, and Kim (Bobby) Kroha. Other survivors include her Great-Grandchildren Quinn Biggert, Allyse, Nate and Ben March, and her sister Maureen Lewis. Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband Donald, Oct. 28 2000, her parents, and her brother-in-law Lt. Col. Hal Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2015 at 2:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with her son Michael Sharkey and Pastor Robert March, officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline District Library. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends

More About Donald Sharkey and Phyllis Henderson:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Phyllis Henderson and Donald Sharkey are:

- + 1084 i. Karen¹⁴ Sharkey, born 15 Feb 1949.
- 1085 ii. Michael George Sharkey, born 06 Feb 1951. He married Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?; born 09 Feb 1952.
- 1086 iii. Judith Anne (Judy) Sharkey, born 12 Aug 1953. She married Anthony John (Tony) Brakora 16 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1954.

More About Anthony Brakora and Judith Sharkey:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1087 iv. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy) Sharkey, born 02 Aug 1961.
- 1088 v. Donna Maureen Sharkey, born 25 Oct 1963. She married Alan James Hoyer 28 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Alan Hoyer and Donna Sharkey:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1089 vi. James Christopher Sharkey, born 17 Jul 1965.

838. Maureen Lucille¹³ Henderson (Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Mattheus (Matthew)¹⁰, Mattheus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 - 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas. She married **(1) Carl Chet Crothers** 19 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1923 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2008 in Salado, Bell Co, Texas. She married **(2) Harold Elton Lewis** 1975 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 19 Mar 2011 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.

Notes for Maureen Lucille Henderson:

Maureen Lucille Lewis passed away peacefully at her home on August 2, 2018 with loving family at her side. Lewis, 92, was born on September 12, 1925 in Saline, Michigan to her parents Albert Bruce Henderson and Lucille Alma Seeger. Lewis moved to Austin, Texas in 1951 and quickly thrived as a "transplant Texan". She dearly loved her Texas Longhorns and her Dallas Cowboys. She met the love of her life in Austin and married LT. Col. Harold E. Lewis in 1975. They enjoyed gardening, traveling across the country camping with their friends, and did absolutely everything together. She was an amazing cook as well as an outstanding artist who specialized in Texas landscape oil paintings.

Lewis is survived by her loving daughter Linda Lewis, granddaughter Shannon Minor and her husband William (WD); her son Scott Crothers and his wife Lisa, granddaughters Erica Crothers, Melina Crothers, Kim Lewis, Dana Lewis, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Harold Lewis, sister Phyllis Henderson Sharkey, and her son Larry Crothers.

There will be a Food and Fellowship gathering on Saturday, August 25, 2018 at 10:00 AM at Cook-Walden/Capital Parks Funeral Home, 14501 North I35, Pflugerville, Texas 78660, followed by a brief graveside service at 11:15 AM.

More About Carl Crothers and Maureen Henderson:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Lewis and Maureen Henderson:
Marriage: 1975, Travis Co, Texas

Child of Maureen Henderson and Carl Crothers is:

- 1090 i. Larry Allen¹⁴ Crothers, born 30 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2015 in San Pablo, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Arlene Suzanne Walker 13 Jul 1968 in Travis Co, Texas; born Aft. 1946.

More About Larry Crothers and Arlene Walker:
Divorce: 17 Mar 1972, Travis Co, Texas
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968, Travis Co, Texas

839. Wilda Virginia (Welta)¹³ Reiser (Milda Emma¹² Alber, Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2015. She married **Richard Harold Lambrecht** 17 Sep 1949 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1924 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1982.

Notes for Wilda Virginia (Welta) Reiser:

Wilta Virginia Lambrecht, age 89, of Marshall and formerly of Albion died Thursday September 17, 2015. Mrs. Lambrecht was born on April 29, 1926 in Albion to Willard E. and Milda E. (Alber) Reiser. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Albion Washington Gardener High School, class of 1944. She continued her education attending the University of Michigan and then receiving her B.S. degree in Medical Tech. from Western Michigan University. On September 17, 1948, she married Richard H. Lambrecht in Albion. Mr. Lambrecht preceded her in death on January 17, 1982. Following the death of her husband, Wilta stepped in and ran their family business, Albion Pattern Company until she sold it in 1983. Wilta was an active volunteer in the Albion and Marshall areas and served over twenty years in Camp Fire Girls. Wilta was a very active lifetime member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion. She had serviced as a past trustee and as a youth counselor from 1965 to 1967. Other area memberships included the Jackson Road Club, the Emitte Lucem Tuam (E.L.T.) Club, the Calhoun County Federation of Women's Club, the American Association of University Women and the Duck Lake County Club. She also held a membership with the Albion Community Hospital Service League, where she served as the chairperson for the Life Line Program. Wilta was a avid University of Michigan fan. She also enjoyed playing bridge and recently served as the chairperson for the National House Ladies Bridge Club in Marshall.

She is survived by daughters, Sandra (Daniel) Scarberry of Henderson, Nevada and Lee Ann (Charles) Banks of Kernersville, North Carolina; and a grandson, Christopher Scarberry.

Visitation will be on Sunday from 1 PM to 3 PM and 5 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel. A funeral service will be held 11 AM Monday, September 21, 2015 at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion. Friends who wish may memorial contributions to St. Paul Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Richard Harold Lambrecht:
Residence: 1980, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lambrecht and Wilda Reiser:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1949, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilda Reiser and Richard Lambrecht are:

- 1091 i. Lee Ann¹⁴ Lambrecht, born 24 Nov 1954. She married Charles Clifford Banks, Jr.; born 04 Jan 1944; died 03 Sep 2016 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Charles Clifford Banks, Jr.:

Charles (Charlie) Clifford Banks Jr. of Kernersville, North Carolina passed away September 3, 2016. He was born January 4, 1944 to Charles Clifford Banks and Naomi Divers Banks in Perquimans County, North Carolina. He was a graduate of Perquimans County High School and Mars Hill College. Charlie was retired from the R. J. Reynolds Company headquartered in Winston Salem.

Charlie is survived by his wife, Lee Ann Lambrecht Banks, a son, Charles (Chip) Banks III (wife Kim) and a grandson Henry. He is also survived by three sisters, Margaret Ann (Gene) Denison and Brenda B. (Kent) White both of Hertford, North Carolina and Linda L. Banks of Edenton, North Carolina. He was preceded in death by both of his parents.

Charlie was a spirited man and was known for telling jokes and spinning yarns. His amusing stories often ended with great belly laughs. His warm and personable nature endeared many to him and he was especially fond of his many friendships. His childhood friends from Hertford: Riley Williams, Alton Daniels, and Franklin McGoogan were especially prized. He developed long lasting friendships in the Winston Salem/Kernersville communities with Al Miller, Jerry Pass, Raymond Bergeron, Mike Witcher, and special neighbor, Flora Manning. Many a meal began with the toast, "There are good ships and wood ships, and ships that sail the sea.....but, the best ships are friendships, may they forever be." He loved to travel. He enjoyed trips to Michigan and a recent trip to Ireland with his wife and friends, Ed and Mary Horton, was especially memorable. He enjoyed golfing with his St. Timothy's friends in Winston and played bridge at the Kernersville Y and Senior Center. He and his wife, Lee Ann, shared many common interests; particularly they shared a love of sports and followed Wake Forest and University of Michigan sports along with the Carolina Panthers. Charlie loved the beach - especially Emerald Isle and enjoyed many trips to his hometown, Hertford, North Carolina where he and brother-in-law Gene Denison would engage in many in depth conversations. Besides playing golf and bridge he loved to fish and was designated head cook for the catches he and his friends brought in. He also was especially fond of his dog, Bones, a rescue dog that brought many hours of joy to both him and his wife Lee Ann.

According to his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Kernersville Senior Center division of the Shepherd's Center PO Box 2044 Kernersville, North Carolina 27285.

+ 1092 ii. Sandra Kay Lambrecht, born 10 Feb 1951.

840. Nathan Allan¹³ Alber (Nathanael Oscar¹², Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Iona Way** 23 Aug 1952 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Mar 1930 in Pittsford, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathan Allan Alber:

Nathan A. (Al) and Ann Alber, Manchester: The Alber family settled in Freedom Twp. in June of 1855. Being of German heritage they were farmers who grew grains, forage and raised livestock. They also managed an orchard and cider mill. Horses powered the mill. In 1981 John M. Alber, my great grandfather purchased 75 acres from Jason Gillet. This was sold to my grandfather Michael P. Alber in December of 1887. He then installed a (modern) cider mill powered by a steam engine in 1890. This was replaced by a gasoline engine in 1911 and electricity in 1927. The 75 acres was then passed down in turn, to Nathan O. in 1938 to Nathan A. in 1973 (was certified a centennial farm in 1987) and to Michael A. Alber in 1992. Michael A. in 1998 chose to pursue other interests and sold the property. Ann and I still live on the farm by Silver Lake that was purchased by my grandfather in 1901, (certified a centennial farm in 2001). We have enjoyed our life together her. We have seen many changes over the years, perhaps the most significant of which was the transition from horses to the tractors of today. The advent of hybrid seeds and the use of chemicals for weed and insect control also made life on the farm easier and more profitable. I regret the seeming necessity of government farm subsidies and believe that they are destroying the values that were so prized by previous generations.

Alber, Nathan A. (Al), Born March 19, 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, MI passed away January 21, 2007. The son of Nathan O. and Emma K. (Schlicht) Alber. Al married Anna I. Way on August 23, 1952 and she survives, also survived by two children, Pamela S. Hughes and Michael A. Alber, as well as six grandchildren: Daniel, Andrea, Michelle, Emily, Alisha and Philip.

He was a life-long member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ, life member of the NRA. He lived and worked until retirement in 1992 on the family farm in Freedom Twp. Al also owned and operated Alber Orchard and Cider Mill, first with his parents, then with his wife and children. Al served on the board of directors of Union Savings Bank and Freedom Twp, board of review. After retiring Mr. Alber also was a part-time hourly employee of Pioneer HI-BRED Inc.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on May 12, 2007. Private interment Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial donations may be made to "Dutchmen fire-fighters". Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

More About Nathan Allan Alber:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Bef. 1991, operated cider mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathan Alber and Ann Way:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Alber and Ann Way are:

- + 1093 i. Michael Allen¹⁴ Alber, born 27 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1094 ii. Pamela Sue Alber, born 20 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

844. Gerhardt Julius¹³ Schaible (Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1994 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. He married **Esther Maria Weber** 26 Feb 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Weber and Frieda Furthmueller. She was born 04 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2021.

More About Gerhardt Julius Schaible:

Burial: 18 Jun 1994, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 15 lot 29

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Zephyrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 379-38-0968

Notes for Esther Maria Weber:

Esther Schaible Bock, age 91, was called home to heaven on Thursday, January 6, 2021. Esther was born December 4, 1929 in Lodi Township, Michigan; the daughter of Alfred and Frieda (Furthmueller) Weber. On February 26, 1949 she married Gerhardt Schaible. Esther and Gerhardt farmed together and raised their 8 children in Lodi Township. After they retired in 1977 they moved to Brooksville, Florida. Esther was an active member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor and Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Zephyrhills, Florida. After Gerhardt died in 1994 Esther was blessed to meet George Bock whom she married on July 5, 1997. For 38 years Esther enjoyed summers in the Midwest, spending time with family, and winters in sunny Florida. A lifelong homemaker she enjoyed gardening, cooking and baking for her large family. She especially loved babies, finding true joy when holding a new grandchild or great grandchild.

Esther was predeceased by her parents, first husband Gerhardt Schaible, second husband George Bock, sister Luella Weidmayer, brother Paul Weber and son, David Schaible. Survivors include Linda (Eldon) Troeller of Hortonville, Wisconsin, Anita (Gerald) Hahn of Watertown, Wisconsin, Gloria Schaible of Saline, Pamela (Steve) Kohler of Saline, Steve (Laura) Schaible of Brooklyn, Marti (Charles) Ellingboe, Wrightstown, Wisconsin, Deb (Lawrence) Sak, Lake Orion and daughter-in-law Bess Schaible of Ann Arbor; 24 grandchildren; 37 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Private graveside service will be held at Salem Lutheran cemetery. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan or Rainbow Hospice Care, 147 West Rockwell St, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549.

Marriage Notes for Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber:

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Weber of Ellsworth Road have announced Dec. 23, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Esther, to Gerhardt Schiabile, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road.

The wedding will take place Feb. 26 in Salem Lutheran Church.

August 2, 1989 - Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida formerly of Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor, were honored last Saturday with a dinner at Salem Lutheran School Hall in celebration of their 40th wedding anniversary. The celebration was organized by the couple's children and their 18 grandchildren. Their children include: David and Bess Schaible, Gloria and Donald Stegenga, and Steven and Laura Schaible, all of Ann Arbor; Lind and Eldon Troeller of Hortonville, Wisconsin; Anita and Gerald Hahn of Watertown, Wisconsin; Pamela and Steven Kohler of Saline; Martha Lineberry of Clearwater, Florida; and Debra and Lawrence Sak of Ypsilanti. Those present from the wedding party were Alvin and Luella Weidmayer, Ralph Frey, and Barbara Tittle, all of Ann Arbor. Mr. Schaible married the former Esther Weber on February 26, 1949 in Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber are:

- + 1095 i. David Gerhardt¹⁴ Schaible, born 25 Feb 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1096 ii. Linda Marie Schaible, born 05 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1097 iii. Anita Elaine Schaible, born 08 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1098 iv. Gloria Jean Schaible, born 24 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1099 v. Pamela Sue Schaible, born 25 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1100 vi. Steven John Schaible, born 29 Jul 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1101 vii. Martha Ann Schaible, born 10 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1102 viii. Deborah Lynne (Debra) Schaible, born 10 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

845. Rev. Hilmer John¹³ Schaible (Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2015 in Terre Haute, Virgo Co, Indiana. He married **Marilyn Dorothea Ruppel** 15 Jun 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2019.

Notes for Rev. Hilmer John Schaible:

Hilmer John Schaible, 88, passed away on Monday, April 27, 2015 in his residence. He was born December 30, 1926 in Saline, Michigan to Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann Schaible.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn Ruppel Schaible; daughter, Babette Bellgraph and her husband Gerry of Shelburn; sons, Michael Schaible and his wife Anita of Findley, Ohio and Phillip Schaible and his wife Karen of Greenbay, Wisconsin; eight grandchildren, Anna Moody and her husband Sam, Eric Schaible, Lucas Schaible, Claire Schaible, Eva Schaible, Lydia Schaible, Jon Bellgraph, and Aaron Bellgraph; and a great granddaughter, Ashlynn Bellgraph. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Gerhardt Schaible.

Hilmer was a retired minister of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. He had served parishes in Flagstaff, Arizona; Mayville, Michigan; Wauwatosa, Wisconsin; Rialto, California; and Waltz, Michigan. Hilmer also was a Realtor in his retirement.

Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. Friday, May 1, 2015 in Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 645 Poplar Street, Terre Haute, Indiana with Pastor Jacob Sutton officiating. Visitation will be one hour prior to services at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Callahan & Hughes Funeral Home, 605 South 25th Street. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice.

More About Rev. Hilmer John Schaible:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Carleton, Michigan

Residence 2: Sun City, California

Notes for Marilyn Dorothea Ruppel:

Marilyn Dorothea Schaible, 91, passed away on Thursday, May 30, 2019 at her residence. She was born January 27, 1928 in Saginaw, Michigan to John Ruppel Jr. and Arletta Lang Ruppel.

Survivors include her sons; Michael Schaible and his wife Anita of Findley, Ohio and Phillip Schaible and his wife Karen of Green Bay, Wisconsin and her daughter; Babette (Babs) Bellgraph and her husband Gerry of Shelburn; eight grandchildren, Anna Moody and her husband Sam, Eric Schaible and his wife Paige, Jon Bellgraph and his wife Cortney, Aaron Bellgraph, Lucas Schaible, Claire Schaible, Eva Schaible and Lydia Schaible; and three great granddaughters, Misti Bellgraph, Ashlynn Bellgraph and Amira Bellgraph. She was preceded in death by her parents, and her husband Rev. Hillmer John Schaible and her sister Elaine Reimer.

Marilyn was a retired elementary school teacher. She taught school for 28 years. She was gifted in music and played the organ and piano. She also directed choir for many years. She was an accomplished singer and sang for many weddings and funerals over the years. Her final thoughts were to her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, "You have been by far the greatest blessing the Lord gave me on this earth. He promised me an eternity of further bliss and I have gone to claim my inheritance. My mission is complete. Comfort one another as you await His summons."

Services for Marilyn will be Monday, June 3, 2019 at 11 am in Immanuel Lutheran Church, 645 Poplar St, Terre Haute, Indiana 47807. A visitation is scheduled from 10 am to service time at the church on Monday. Pastor Sutton will officiate.

More About Hilmer Schaible and Marilyn Ruppel:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1952, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilmer Schaible and Marilyn Ruppel are:

- + 1103 i. Michael¹⁴ Schaible, born 05 Nov 1956.
- + 1104 ii. Babette Joanne Schaible, born 09 Aug 1962.
- + 1105 iii. Phillip James Schaible, born 01 Oct 1965.

847. Elwyn R. (Al)¹³ Schiller (Ruth Amanda Maria¹² Alber, Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vonda Lee Dresselhouse** Aft. 1944, daughter of George Dresselhouse and Mary Denney. She was born 24 Sep 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Ellen Garrison** 14 Feb 1970. She was born 1939, and died 06 Oct 2000.

More About Elwyn R. (Al) Schiller:

Burial: 16 Jun 2004, Roseland Memorial Gardens

Funeral Home: Staffen-Mitchell Funeral Home

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vonda Lee Dresselhouse:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kawkawlin, Michigan

More About Elwyn Schiller and Vonda Dresselhouse:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Elwyn Schiller and Mary Garrison:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1970

Children of Elwyn Schiller and Vonda Dresselhouse are:

- 1106 i. Audia Mary (Audie)¹⁴ Schiller, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Hampshire; born Aft. 1938.
- More About Audia Mary (Audie) Schiller:
Residence: 2004, Portland, Oregon
- More About ? Hampshire:
Residence: 2006, Portland, Oregon
- 1107 ii. Lucy Marie Schiller, born 05 Jul 1949 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Lucy Marie Schiller:
Lucy M. Schiller, 57, of Ann Arbor died unexpectedly July 22, 2006, at her home of natural causes. She was born July 5, 1949, in Tecumseh the daughter of Elwyn R. and Vonda L. (Dresselhouse) Schiller. Ms. Schiller graduated from Central Michigan University in 1971 and lived in the Bay City area from 1971 to 1995. She had taught school there, and also was a former executive director of Big Brothers Big Sisters in Midland and Caro. From 1995 until her death, she was employed at the University of Michigan. She earned her master's degree in 2000 from U of M and at the time of her death was a resource librarian in pediatric research at the University. Ms. Schiller loved to work in flower gardens. She was artistic and enjoyed stained glass, counted cross stitch and glass-bead jewelry. She was an accomplished Web site designer as well.
- Surviving are her mother of Gregory; a sister and three brothers, Audie M. Hampshire of Portland, Oregon, Charles M. Schiller of Pinckney, Neil (Diane) Schiller of Bloomingdale and LeRoy (Dawn) Schiller of Rives Junction; six nieces and nephews, Steve, Andrea, Jessica, Monica, Zack and Parker; several great-nieces and great-nephews; and an adopted sister, Rosie Blackwell of Waterloo. Also surviving are her canine companion, Molly, and feline companions, Jasper and Nudge. Ms. Schiller was preceded in death by her father in 2004.
- A funeral was held Wednesday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. The Rev. Kathy Schell officiated. The family received friends Tuesday and Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Scleroderma Foundation or the Washtenaw County Humane Society.
- More About Lucy Marie Schiller:
Burial: 26 Jul 2006
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1971, Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Graduation 2: 2000, masters degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1971, teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1995 - 2006, resource librarian in pediatric research University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1971 - 1995, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1108 iii. Charles Michael Schiller, born 08 Mar 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1109 iv. Neil Mitchell Schiller, born 14 Dec 1953.
- 1110 v. Leroy Carl Schiller, born 1971. He married Dawn Louise ?; born 1969.
- More About Leroy Carl Schiller:
Residence: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan

848. Duane E.¹³ Schiller (Ruth Amanda Maria¹² Alber, Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1934 in Michigan. He married **Donna J. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 17 Oct 1934.

More About Duane E. Schiller:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 328 Wilkinson; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1992, 17221 Carolina Terrace; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2004, Crossville, Tennessee

More About Duane Schiller and Donna ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Duane Schiller and Donna ? are:

- 1111 i. Lori¹⁴ Schiller, born Aft. 1954.
- 1112 ii. Judy Schiller, born Aft. 1956.

849. Marcila Kay (Marcile)¹³ Bauknecht (Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret)¹² Alber, Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1997 in Michigan. She married **William Albert (Bill) Ainsworth** 08 Apr 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Marcila Kay (Marcile) Bauknecht:

Marcile Ainsworth, 51, died peacefully September 10, 1997 after a long battle with cancer. Marcile was born April 23, 1946 in Saline, the daughter of Paul and Margaret (Alber) Bauknecht. She was a 1964 graduate of Saline High School and a 1967 graduate of Western Michigan University and had resided in Kalamazoo and more recently in Royal Oak. Marcile worked in property management for 26 years, and most recently was employed by The Hayman Co. of Troy.

Survivors include: one son, Bill, of Kalamazoo; and her mother Margaret of Saline.

Funeral services were held on September 13, 1997 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Paul Clough officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Single Point Ministries of Livonia or Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Kalamazoo.

More About Marcila Kay (Marcile) Bauknecht:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1946, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: breast cancer

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1960, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Albert (Bill) Ainsworth:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About William Ainsworth and Marcila Bauknecht:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1969, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marcila Bauknecht and William Ainsworth is:

- + 1113 i. William Albert (Bill)¹⁴ Ainsworth, born 03 May 1970.

850. Jane Lois¹³ Alber (Arthur Matthaues¹², Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2012 in Redington Beach, Florida. She married **William Thomas Young** 11 Jun 1937 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 04 Oct 1903, and died 01 Nov 1979 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Lois Alber:

Jane Alber Young Urban 93, of Redington Beach and formerly Tampa, died Thursday, Jan. 12, 2012, after a brief illness. Born in Tampa, she attended local schools and married William T. Young at a young age. After Mr. Young's death, Jane was married to Alex Urban of Redington Beach and then after his death, to Frank Woods. Jane had a zest for life and loved working with young people, especially as Plant High School's secretary to the Dean of Students, where she was known as "Ann Landers" and at the University of Tampa as secretary to the Provost. Jane was an active member of the First Baptist Church of Tampa and then Palma Ceia Baptist Church. In Pinellas County, she was the beloved teacher of Faith Sunday School Class at Seminole Baptist for many years. Jane was a true disciple of the Lord and brought the Scriptures alive and meaningful to everyone she met. Jane was a devoted wife, mother,

grandmother and sister, always making family a priority.

Jane is survived by her two sons William T. Young Jr. (Claudia) of Tampa and Dr. Glenn A. Young (Lin) of Christiansburg, Virginia; grandchildren Thomas Lowe Young (Alison) and Cynthia Young Cox (David) of Tampa, Sarah Young Bartlett (Ed) of Roanoke, Virginia and Joel William Young (Julie) of Fredericksburg, Virginia; and 10 great-grandchildren as well as sisters, Carol Riggsbee of Brandon and Marilyn Hendrix (Bobby) of Parrish; and three nephews.

Services will be held Saturday, Jan. 14, at 3 pm at Seminole Baptist Church, 11045 Park Blvd, Seminole, Florida 33772. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Seminole Baptist Church. ALife Tribute-Gulfport.

More About William Young and Jane Alber:

Divorce: 1938, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 11 Jun 1937, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage 2: 25 Aug 1940, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Jane Alber and William Young are:

- + 1114 i. William Thomas¹⁴ Young, Jr., born 17 Feb 1942 in Florida.
- + 1115 ii. Dr. Glenn Arthur Young, born 02 Feb 1945 in Florida.

852. Carol Joy¹³ Alber (Arthur Matthaues¹², Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1921 in Florida, and died 03 Jun 2018 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **William Elison (Bobby) Riggsbee** 15 Jul 1942. He was born 26 Apr 1918 in Brunswick, Glynn Co, Georgia, and died 07 Nov 2000.

Notes for Carol Joy Alber:

Carol Joy Riggsbee, 97, of Brandon, passed away on Sunday, June 3, 2018. Born March 7, 1921. A native and life-long resident of the area she was a homemaker and a member of Apostles Lutheran Church, Brandon, Florida. She is survived by her son, Terry Riggsbee; 2 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

More About William Riggsbee and Carol Alber:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1942

Child of Carol Alber and William Riggsbee is:

- 1116 i. Terry Ellison¹⁴ Riggsbee, born 27 Aug 1943. He married Lois ?; born 07 Jan 1945.

855. Margie Irene¹³ Lewis (Irena Catherine¹² Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1924 in San Diego Co, California. She married **George Joseph Ploch** 15 Jun 1950 in Bexar Co, Texas. He was born 27 Jan 1909 in Leming, Atascosa Co, Texas, and died 26 Jun 1986 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About George Ploch and Margie Lewis:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Bexar Co, Texas

Child of Margie Lewis and George Ploch is:

- + 1117 i. Cynthia Ann¹⁴ Ploch, born 31 Mar 1953 in Bexar Co, Texas.

856. Betty Ann¹³ Lewis (Irena Catherine¹² Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1926 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Charles George Mercy**. He was born 23 Aug 1922 in Bastrop, Bastrop Co, Texas, and died 14 Mar 1980.

Child of Betty Lewis and Charles Mercy is:

- + 1118 i. Kelly Ann¹⁴ Mercy, born 09 Mar 1960 in Harris Co, Texas.

858. Allan Walter (Allen or Allie)¹³ Luckhardt (Walter Charles¹², Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2011 in Wamplers Lake, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Taylor** 04 Jun 1941 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Jan 1925 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2020.

Notes for Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt:

Allen "Allie" Luckhardt of Wamplers Lake, Michigan, age 89, of Wamplers Lake, passed away January 29, 2011 at home. Allie was born November 8, 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, the son of Walter and Flora (Breitenwisher) Luckhardt, On June 4, 1944 he married Helen Taylor in Britton and she survives. Allie was a graduate of Manchester High School and former mayor of Manchester. He owned and operated Allie's Resort at Wamplers Lake from 1945 - 1965. He then managed Tecumseh Country Club for many years and ended his career as manager of the Devils Lake Yacht Club. Besides his wife Helen, Allie is survived by his daughters, Suzette (Jack) Schwab and Sonnie Luckhardt and granddaughter, Cassidy Schwab. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Orville and an infant daughter, Lynette.

Memorial services that were scheduled for Friday, February 4th have been cancelled and will be rescheduled for a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Manchester Emmanuel United Church of Christ or the Lenawee County Humane Society.

More About Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Luckhardt and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Luckhardt and Helen Taylor are:

- + 1119 i. Suzette Jill¹⁴ Luckhardt, born 29 Jul 1947.
- 1120 ii. Lynette Ann Luckhardt, born 17 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1121 iii. Sonnie Lyn Luckhardt, born 01 Jul 1951.

859. Gerald Oscar¹³ Noll (Alma Emma¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Carmen M. Guadalupe** 13 Dec 1944 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died 21 Jul 2001 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Noll and Carmen Guadalupe:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1944, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Gerald Noll and Carmen Guadalupe is:

- 1122 i. Richard Francis¹⁴ Noll, born 02 Dec 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 May 2016 in Colorado.

861. Lauren Paul¹³ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2006 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Helene Maria ?**. She was born 04 Aug 1941. He married **(2) Alice Jeanne Evans** 14 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She was born 10 Nov 1919 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Mar 1981.

Notes for Lauren Paul Feldkamp:

Lauren P. Feldkamp died at his home in Ridgewood, New Jersey on Sunday June 4, 2006 at the age of 81. He was the son of Paul and Hulda (Luckhardt) Feldkamp and was born July 6, 1924 in Sharon Township. They preceded him in death. He is survived by his loving wife, Helene; daughters Caroline (Wesley) Willard of Orlando, Florida and Susan (Gene) Whitworth of Manchaca, Texas; two lovely granddaughters, Sarah and Hilary Whitworth.

Also surviving are stepson David (Dorothy) Ingerson of Chapel Hill, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Virginia Fielder of Manchester and Evelyn (Alex) McKeen of West Bloomfield; sister-in-law Hilde Sussenbeth of Germany and several nieces and nephews.

He was a graduate of Manchester High School and the University of Michigan School of Engineering. He served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army in Korea. He was employed by ITT Telecommunications for 33 years. Upon retirement he founded his own company, Wolverine Telecommunications, named after his beloved University of Michigan. He remained active in the company until shortly before his death.

Memorial services were held June 9 at the United Methodist Church in Ridgewood, New Jersey. He will be sadly missed by his family who will keep his indestructible spirit forever in their memories.

Ridgewood, New Jersey - Lauren Feldkamp died on June 4, 2006 at his home Ridgewood. After serving in the military, he worked as an electrical engineer until his illness. Following a career at ITT, he continued to work for himself under the name Wolverine Telecommunications, named for his alma mater, the University of Michigan. He is survived by his family. A memorial service was held on June 9. Arrangements were by C.C. Van Emburgh Funeral Home, Ridgewood.

More About Lauren Paul Feldkamp:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Feldkamp and Alice Evans:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lauren Feldkamp and Helene ? is:

- 1123 i. Caroline¹⁴ Feldkamp, born 02 Jan 1972. She married (1) Wesley Willard; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) James Brian Murphy; born 12 Jul 1974 in Missouri.

Child of Lauren Feldkamp and Alice Evans is:

- + 1124 i. Susan Meta¹⁴ Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1955.

862. Virginia Louise¹³ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Herbert Fielder** 23 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Fielder and Cecelia Eder. He was born 03 Jul 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1997 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Louise Feldkamp:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1927, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman Herbert Fielder:

Norman H. Fielder of Manchester, Michigan, age 71, passed away on May 15, 1997 from complications arising from burn injuries. Norm was born in Manchester Township on July 3, 1925 the son of Fred and Celia (Eder) Fielder. On August 23, 1947 he was married to Virginia Feldkamp and she survives. Norm retired from Wolverine Pipe Line Co. in 1990. He enjoyed farming and the outdoors all his life in Manchester.

Besides his wife Virginia, Norman is also survived by two sons, Larry (Debbie) Fielder of Pickney,

and Randy Fielder of Brooklyn; one daughter, Nancy (Bill Garfoot) Fielder of Verona, Wisconsin; beloved grandchildren, Erica, Adam, Lindsey, and Melissa Fielder; one brother, Clarence (Betty) Fielder of Manchester; one sister, Audrey (Keith) DesErmia of Venice, Florida; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Donald.

At his request, anatomical donation has taken place. A memorial service for Norman will be on Sunday, May 18, 1987 at 4 p.m. from Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with the Rev. Dr. Vincent W. Carroll. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Manchester High Athletic Boosters or the U of M Trama Burn Center. Arrangements intrusted to the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home.

More About Norman Herbert Fielder:
Social Security Number: 374-28-2780

More About Norman Fielder and Virginia Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Feldkamp and Norman Fielder are:

- + 1125 i. Larry Norman¹⁴ Fielder, born 16 Dec 1948.
- 1126 ii. Randy Lynn Fielder, born 20 Jul 1951. He married Sharon Marie Rodriguez; born 03 May 1958.
- 1127 iii. Nancy Louise Fielder, born 03 Mar 1957. She married William Karl (Bill) Garfoot; born 20 Nov 1955.

863. Evelyn Mae¹³ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alexander Callander McKeen** 19 Aug 1951 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John McKeen and Janet Callander. He was born 06 Oct 1927 in Albion, Calhoun CO, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Mae Feldkamp:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alexander McKeen and Evelyn Feldkamp:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1951, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Feldkamp and Alexander McKeen are:

- + 1128 i. Jeffrey Alexander¹⁴ McKeen, born 15 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1129 ii. John McKeen, born 26 Aug 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1130 iii. Andrew Paul McKeen, born 09 Dec 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

864. James Lewis¹³ Schellenberger (Ermine Louis¹², Emma Agatha¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1932. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(2) Mary Erna Haab** 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth. She was born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:
Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea,

Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Schellenberger and ? are:

- + 1131 i. Cheryl Lynn¹⁴ Schellenberger, born 1960.
- + 1132 ii. Anne Rose Schellenberger, born 1962.

865. Anna¹³ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹², Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1929. She married **? Hill**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and ? Hill are:

- 1133 i. Mark¹⁴ Hill, born Aft. 1950.
- 1134 ii. David Hill, born Aft. 1951.

866. Gene¹³ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹², Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1930, and died Bef. 2003.

Children of Gene Gutekunst are:

- 1135 i. Thomas¹⁴ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1948.
- 1136 ii. Laurie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1949.

867. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst (Leslie John¹², Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2017. He married **Patricia L. Gillette** Aft. 1956, daughter of Leonard Gillette and Bertie ?. She was born 23 Jan 1926, and died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Gutekunst:

John A. Gutekunst passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017 at the age of 80. He was preceded in death by his parents Les and Illa, his wife, the love of his life, Patricia, and step-son Gregg. John is survived by his daughter Julee (Mark), son Jon (Kim), step-daughter Barbara (Todd), step-son Martin, two grandchildren, sister Sue (Bill), two nieces and a nephew.

He was in the Navy for four years on the U.S.S. Des Moines CA 134. John was also a member of the Grand Lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a self-employed contractor for many years and thoroughly enjoyed woodworking. The family would like to thank the employees of the Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology and Oncology Department, Ridgecrest Health Campus, and the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home for their compassionate care. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and no services are scheduled at this time.

More About John Allen Gutekunst:

Residence: 115 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia L. Gillette:

Patricia (Gillette, Dowling) Gutekunst April 9, 2016 was the departure date for my last Great Adventure. Preceding me were my parents Leonard and Bertie Gillette, half-brother Herbert (Jean) Gillette, husband Albert Dowling and, way too early, my son Gregory Dowling. Staying behind, my faithful, understanding and loving husband John Gutekunst, my one-of-a-kind son Martin Dowling and the daughter I admire and cherish Barbara (Todd) Dowling Glickstein and a loving stepdaughter, Julee (Mark) Fuller.

If you knew me one time or another then you might know of my successes and failures. If you didn't know me then my life wouldn't be of interest to you. It has been a great life. A mixture of highs and lows, laughter and tears but I lived it the best I could. I just wish that everyone would learn to SMILE. Smiling is easy. You smile at someone and they smile back. The world's problems would be solved easier and faster if everyone just tried smiling at each other. Pat's family would like to thank the outstanding staff at both the Chelsea and Ann Arbor locations of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital for their outstanding care and compassion. Donations can be made to the Jackson County Animal Shelter or the Cascade Humane Society. A private family service will be held at a later date. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette are:

- 1137 i. Julee Lyn¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1964. She married Mark E. Fuller Aft. 1982; born 20 Mar 1957.

More About Mark E. Fuller:

Residence: 4242 Spring Arbor Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Fuller and Julee Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 1138 ii. Jon Alan Gutekunst, born 22 May 1966. He married Michelle Lynn ? Aft. 1986; born 01 Apr 1967.

More About Jon Alan Gutekunst:

Residence: 4004 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Gutekunst and Michelle ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

869. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst (Richard Earl¹², Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1942. He married **Sharon Kaye Paswalk** 12 Jun 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Paswalk and Jean Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois, and died 05 May 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Richard Gutekunst:

Residence: 2661 Wellesley Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Kaye Paswalk:

Sharon Kaye (Paswalk) Gutekunst of Jackson, went home to be with her Lord Thursday, May 5, 2016 at the age of 70. Sharon was the daughter of Clifford Woodrow and Jean Marie (Anderson) Paswalk, born November 9, 1945 in Urbana, Illinois. Sharon is survived by her loving husband of 40 years, Dean Gutekunst; one son, David Gutekunst; four grandchildren, Caylie, Dylan, Romeo, and Giuliana Gutekunst; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Christy Gutekunst; her parents, and her brother, Jerry Paswalk.

Sharon received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Minnesota, her Master of Arts degree from Eastern Michigan University, and her Master's of Library & Info Services from Wayne State University. Sharon was a Branch Manager of the Jackson District Library for 11 years, she then was an elementary school teacher for Waldron Area Schools, Homer Community Schools, and then retired from Northwest Community Schools in 2004. She attended First United Methodist Church, Ganson Street Baptist Church and Skiff Lake Bible Church. She was affiliated with the Michigan Association for Media in Education M.A.M.E. and the Michigan Association for Computer-related technology Users in Learning M.A.C.U.L. Sharon dearly loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. The family would like to give a heartfelt thank you to long-time family friend, Susan Santana, and her family for their help, and Great Lakes Caring Hospice, and their staff, for their help in caring for Sharon.

A celebration of Sharon's life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson on Tuesday, May 10, 2016 at 11:00 a.m., Pastor John Larkin officiating, interment will follow in Spring Arbor Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Jackson Christian Schools or Chelsea District Library. The family will receive friends Monday from 6:00-8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk are:

- 1139 i. Christy Leigh¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Christy Leigh Gutekunst, aged 25, went to be with her Lord April 8, 2004. Beloved and only daughter of Dean and Sharon Gutekunst. She was born in Jackson June 26, 1978. Survived by her parents, Dean and Sharon Gutekunst; one brother, Dave Gutekunst and special friend, Lana; niece, Caylie Gutekunst; uncle, Daniel Gutekunst; grandmother, Florice Gutekunst.

Christy graduated from Jackson Baptist High School in 1996. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in English from Michigan State University in 2000 and a Masters Degree in Library and Information Science from Wayne State University in 2002. She worked as a paralegal for the East Lansing law firm Smith Haughey Rice and Rogge and a reference librarian for Jackson District Library. She was presently employed by Chelsea District Library as Head of Adult Services.

Cherished memories of her life with us will remain in our hearts and minds forever. Services will be held at Skiff Lake Bible Church, 8277 S. Jackson Rd. Friday, April 16, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor John Larkin officiating. Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Education: 1996, Jackson Baptist High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Bachelor of Arts in English Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2002, Masters Degree in Library & Information Science Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: paralegal for law firm Smith Haughey Rice & Rogge East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: reference librarian District Library Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: 2004, Skiff Lake Bible Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1140 ii. Dave Ryan Gutekunst, born 04 May 1981.

871. John George¹³ Bihlmeyer (Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sandra Ann (Sandy) Passow** 21 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Frederick Passow and Vera St. George. She was born 10 Sep 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nancy Kay Mshar** 08 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alexander Mshar and Ruth Fleming. She was born 27 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Bihlmeyer:

Still in serious condition at University Hospital is John G. Bihlmeyer, 27, of 7926 Schneider Rd., who was rushed to the hospital in the Superior Ambulance Co. helicopter, Thursday Feb. 6, 1969, after ahead on auto crash. His wife, Sandra, also 27, was also injured in the mishap, and is reported in good condition at the hospital. The driver of the second car, Gary G. Paxton, 22, of Manchester, was released from the hospital on Friday. Exact cause of the accident was not known. Sheriff's deputies said Paxton's car, east bound on Austin Rd. near Parker Rd., apparently veered across the center line and struck the Bihlmeyer car head-on. Because of the severity of Bihlmeyer's injuries, deputies feared that ambulance transfer to the hospital might take too long; they called for the helicopter which is stationed in Wayne County. It arrived at the accident scene within a few minutes. Mrs. Bihlmeyer and Paxton were transported by ambulance.

More About John Bihlmeyer and Sandra Passow:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bihlmeyer and Nancy Mshar:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Bihlmeyer and Sandra Passow are:

- + 1141 i. Douglas John¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1142 ii. Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer, born 23 Aug 1968 in Michigan. She married Eric Lester Kobeck 31 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer:

Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer was born August 23, 1968 to Mr. and Mrs. John Bihlmeyer.

More About Eric Kobeck and Patricia Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1143 iii. Brian Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 08 Oct 1972 in Michigan.

Children of John Bihlmeyer and Nancy Mshar are:

- 1144 i. Daniel Jacob¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 19 May 1975 in Michigan.

More About Daniel Jacob Bihlmeyer:
Occupation: marketing representative

- + 1145 ii. Sharon Kay Bihlmeyer, born 01 Oct 1976 in Michigan.
- 1146 iii. Katrina Sue Bihlmeyer, born 06 Apr 1978 in Michigan. She married Jeffrey Lyle Brook 04 Aug 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Katrina Sue Bihlmeyer:
Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Brook and Katrina Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 04 Aug 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

872. Margaret Ann¹³ Bihlmeyer (Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Charles Hoeft** 08 May 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser. He was born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Charles Hoeft:

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd.

and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About David Charles Hoeft:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 228 Harper Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Bihlmeyer and David Hoeft:

David and Margaret Hoeft of Saline will repeat their marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church on May 5, 1990 in celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple was married on May 8, 1965 at Bethel United Church of Christ. The Hoefts, who reside at 228 Harper, have three children: Kimberly, Jerrod, and Jim. Margaret is employed at AAA in Ann Arbor, and Dave works at Johnson Controls in Manchester. They both enjoy golfing and bowling.

More About David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 08 May 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bihlmeyer and David Hoeft are:

- + 1147 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁴ Hoeft, born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1148 ii. Jerrod David Hoeft, born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1149 iii. James David Hoeft, born 21 Nov 1973.

874. Carl Frederick¹³ Bihlmeyer, Jr. (Carl Frederick¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Jean Spinola** 23 Jun 1967, daughter of Robert Spinola and Amelia Nini. She was born 25 Jun 1943 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Marlene Spinola:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1967

Child of Carl Bihlmeyer and Marlene Spinola is:

- 1150 i. Lara Ann¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 07 Oct 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Jason Hank Drew; born 13 Aug 1970.

875. Larry Lee¹³ Bihlmeyer (Carl Frederick¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Louise (Shari) Abrahams** 08 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Auner Abrahams and Ethel Miles. She was born 17 Oct 1946 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

More About Larry Lee Bihlmeyer:

Residence: 2006, Charlotte Harbor, Florida

More About Larry Bihlmeyer and Sharon Abrahams:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Bihlmeyer and Sharon Abrahams is:

- + 1151 i. Alawa Roscine (Alaina)¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 14 Dec 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

877. David Alan¹³ Guenther (Mildred Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer, Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan. He married **Pendala Sue (Penny) Misner** 25 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gayland Misner and Dorothy Little. She was born 05 Sep 1956 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About David Alan Guenther:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Guenther and Pendala Misner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Guenther and Pendala Misner is:

- 1152 i. Ryan David¹⁴ Guenther, born 30 Jun 1985.

More About Ryan David Guenther:

Education: 1903, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2008, mechanical engineering University of Toledo Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

878. Mark Charles¹³ Guenther (Mildred Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer, Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan. He married **Michelle Anne Gantert** 28 Nov 1987, daughter of Ternece Gantert and Mireille Tilago. She was born 07 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Mark Charles Guenther:

Graduation: 1985, mechanical engineering Michigan Technological University

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Guenther and Michelle Gantert:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987

Children of Mark Guenther and Michelle Gantert are:

- 1153 i. Mirae Katherine¹⁴ Guenther, born 29 Aug 1990 in Jackson, Michigan.
1154 ii. Alexander Jacob Guenther, born 04 Jun 1992 in Jackson, Michigan.
1155 iii. Alyes Michelle Guenther, born 05 Feb 1995 in Jackson, Michigan.

879. Kenneth Arthur¹³ Heininger (Arthur Henry¹², Johann Matthew¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy L. Staebler** Aft. 1939. She was born Aft. 1919. He married **(2) Jeanne Marie Matson** 29 Aug 1945 in Princeton, Illinois, daughter of Leslie Matson and Ruth Bunn. She was born 03 Jan 1919.

More About Kenneth Arthur Heininger:

Occupation: 1949, manager Staebler & Son (pocahontas, Stoker coal, packaged fuel, insulation, etc) 115 Depot; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 Huron View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Heininger and Dorothy Staebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson:

Miss Jean Marie Matson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Matson of Princeton, Illinois, and Kenneth

Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger, were united in marriage by the bride's father at the Christian church, Princeton, on Wednesday evening, August 29, 1945. Only the immediate relatives and a few friends witnessed the reception which followed at ceremony, and were guests at the home of the bride. The bridal couple left for a wedding trip to Northern Michigan and after September 10, will be at home at 2384 Fernwood, Pittsfield Village. Both Mr. and Mrs. Heininger were employed in Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger attended the wedding and spent a day in Princeton before returning home.

More About Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1945, Princeton, Illinois

Children of Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson are:

- 1156 i. John Matson (Jay)¹⁴ Heininger, born 04 May 1950. He married Bonnie Demer Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Heininger and Bonnie Demer:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 1157 ii. David Arthur Heininger, born 17 Mar 1955. He married Lisa Lenore Wennerberg Aft. 1975; born 07 Oct 1957.

More About David Arthur Heininger:

Residence: 1998, 3749 Shadynook Road; Central Lake, Michigan

More About David Heininger and Lisa Wennerberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

880. Gladys Helen¹³ Heininger (Arthur Henry¹², Johann Matthew¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Joseph Helms** 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Helms and Mary Eich. He was born 26 Oct 1923.

More About Robert Joseph Helms:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana

Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana

Residence 3: Naples, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gladys Heininger and Robert Helms:

St. Mary s Chapel, Ann Arbor, was the scene Monday morning June 17, 1946 at eleven o'clock of the marriage of Gladys Helen Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger of Saline, to Robert J. Helms, son of Mr. and Mrs. Helms of Plymouth, Indiana, The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white nylonette gown with a short train. Her fingertip veil fell from an orange blossom and net tiara, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Doris May Evans of Vassar was maid of honor. She wore a gown of white embroidered nylon, a pale green net tiara, and carried a bouquet of yellow roses tied with pale green ribbons. Richard Harkin of Gary, Indiana, was best man. The two ushers were Kenneth Heininger of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, and Robert Lundin of Highland, Illinois.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the Heininger home in Saline.

Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Kenneth Heininger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fred Ralph of Mt. Clemens, Miss Corinne Wenk of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Robison, Mrs. Glen Weber and Miss Eileen Moehn of Saline. Mrs. Helms is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, and is a member of Pi Kappa Sigma sorority. For the past year she has been employed as a stenographer at Selfridge Army Air Base. Mr. Helms is a graduate of Plymouth High School, Plymouth, Indiana, and is at present resuming his studies as a senior at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, after three years in the service. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. Helms left for a short wedding trip and will be at home after June 21 Bloomington, Indiana.

More About Robert Helms and Gladys Heininger:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Heininger and Robert Helms are:

- + 1158 i. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Helms, born 04 Nov 1950.
- 1159 ii. Sally Eileen Helms, born 27 Dec 1953. She married David Allen Elmerick; born 1953.
- + 1160 iii. Scott Gregory Helms, born 24 Feb 1957.

883. Walter J.¹³ Hochrein, Jr. (Walter¹², Emma Katharina (Anna)¹¹ Heininger, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993. He married **Janice Loraine Gallagher** 17 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Walter Hochrein and Janice Gallagher:

Before a candle lighted altar in the Trinity Lutheran Church at 7 p. m. Friday evening, December 17, 1948, Miss Janice Loraine Gallagher and Walter J. Hochrein, Jr., spoke their wedding vows. The Reverend H. L. Engle, pastor of the church performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. Before and following the service Miss Mildred Ernst, organist, played softly "Song of the Evening Star" from Taunhauser by Wagner and "O Perfect Love." The bride gowned in sea foam satin and wearing a coronet of like material with a shoulder length veil of net, went to the altar on the arm of her father. Contrasting with her gown was her arm bouquet of pink and white chrysanthemums tied with white satin ribbon. Mrs. William Gallagher of Fenton, the bride's sister-in-law, was her only attendant. She wore a gown of sky-blue taffeta with matching hat and veil. Her corsage was of pink chrysanthemums. John W. Hochrein was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hochrein is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Myron B. Gallagher, Sr., of 108 West Michigan Ave., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Hochrein, Sr., of 493 Hewitt Rd, Ypsilanti.

After a buffet supper and reception at the home of the bride's parents, the couple left on a trip to Northern Michigan and on their return will make their home at 302 N. Normal, Ypsilanti. For traveling, Mrs. Hochrein wore a suit of dark green faille with black and gold accessories and a corsage of yellow, rose buds. The bride, a trumpeter, was formerly with Joyce Rupre's all-girl orchestra in Detroit. Mr. Hochrein, a Navy veteran, is completing his studies in business administration at Cleary's College, Ypsilanti, which were interrupted during the late war.

More About Walter Hochrein and Janice Gallagher:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hochrein and Janice Gallagher are:

- 1161 i. Stephanie¹⁴ Stephanie, born Aft. 1949.
- 1162 ii. Pandi Stephanie, born Aft. 1950.
- 1163 iii. Melanie Stephanie, born Aft. 1951.
- 1164 iv. Fred Stephanie, born Aft. 1952.
- 1165 v. Thomas Hochrein, born Aft. 1954.

884. John Wendell¹³ Hochrein (Walter¹², Emma Katharina (Anna)¹¹ Heininger, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lucille Legge** 1953, daughter of Charles Legge and Bertha ?. She was born 11 Oct 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2013 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Wendell Hochrein:

John Wendell Hochrein, age 93 of Dexter, Michigan, passed away at home on March 19, 2022. He was born June 19, 1928 and raised in Ypsilanti. After graduation he served in the Navy, then headed to Michigan State University. In 1953 he married Esther Lucille Legge, and together they raised three sons and a daughter. John worked for Michigan Consolidated Gas Company for 37 years, retiring in 1992. At which time he received a Resolution of Appreciation from Ann Arbor City Council for his 37 years with Michigan Consolidated Gas Company - the last twelve years as the Manager of Governmental and

Community Relations. In 1994 he received the James Hart Economic Development Leadership Award from the Washtenaw Development Council. Also in 1994 he received a Certificate of Appreciation from the City of Ann Arbor as a member of the Solid Waste Commission from 1986 to 1994. In 1997 he received a Certificate of Appreciation from Scio Township Board of Trustees for his service as a member of the Scio Township Planning Commission. And in 1998 the Ypsilanti Board of Directors for the Ypsilanti Area Visitors and Convention Bureau gave John a Certificate of Appreciation for Outstanding Leadership and Dedication. John supported and participated in the Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce, the Private Industry Council, Junior Achievement, Ann Arbor Area 2000, the American Red Cross, the Southeastern Michigan Science Fair, the Washtenaw Development Council, and the Washtenaw United Way. At various times over the years he belonged to Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Ann Arbor Town Club, the Exchange Club, and Travis Pointe. Always eager for a round of golf, he was still golfing frequently into his 90's. He also enjoyed travel, fishing, woodworking, bowling, gardening, making maple syrup, and strawberry jam.

John joins Esther, his wife of 59 years (2013), and his son Jon (2021) in heaven, as well as his parents, Walter and Lucile, and his brother, Walter, Jr. John is survived by his daughter Debbie, son Kurt (Heidi), and son David. He is also survived by his granddaughter Veronica, and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

The family wishes to thank his wonderful caregivers Lee, Mary, and Isaiah. Service was private for immediate family only. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About John Wendell Hochrein:

Residence: 1993, 2177 Scio Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Lucille Legge:

Esther L. Hochrein, age 79, of Scio Township, passed away on April 11, 2013, after a brief illness. She was born October 11, 1933 in Pontiac, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Bertha Legge. She was raised in Pontiac, Michigan and graduated from Pontiac High School in 1950. In 1953, she married John Hochrein, her husband of 59 years. She, along with John enjoyed many cultural activities, especially the Purple Rose Theatre and the Michigan Theater. She was active in the community with Girl Scouts, Child Study Club and also volunteered for a number of years with the Dexter Bands.

Esther enjoyed being involved with the elections and worked as an Election Official for a number of years. Along with her family, she enjoyed playing golf and vacationing, especially to Mackinac Island and Northern Michigan. Esther was an avid reader and loved crossword puzzles, jigsaw puzzles, Scrabble, Boggle and pretty much any word game. She made candy at Christmas time and enjoyed sharing it with family and friends. She was also a great sports fan and enjoyed watching the Detroit Tigers, Red Wings and the University of Michigan football and basketball teams, most recently following closely the great NCAA tournament run of the basketball team. She loved spending time with her family and playing with her granddaughter. She was always a willing patient in her granddaughter's play hospitals and an enthusiastic customer in her wide variety of beauty salons, restaurants and sweet shops.

In addition to her husband, John, she is survived by her four children, daughter Deborah of Ann Arbor, and sons Jon of Scio Township, Kurt (Heidi) of Scio Township, and David of Scio Township; and beloved granddaughter Veronica. She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Robert, Ronald (Bus), and Norman; and sisters Elsie, Ruby and Betty.

A Memorial Service is planned for immediate family only. Arrangements, Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About John Hochrein and Esther Legge:

Marriage: 1953

Children of John Hochrein and Esther Legge are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1166 | i. | Deborah Lynn ¹⁴ Hochrein, born 04 Mar 1954. |
| 1167 | ii. | Jon Scott Hochrein, born 15 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

Notes for Jon Scott Hochrein:

Jon Hochrein, age 64, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on February 9, 2021, due to complications related to kidney disease. Jon was born August 1, 1956 and raised in Ann Arbor/Dexter area, graduating from Dexter High School in 1974. He was an OEM Sales Manager for Kohler Engines for many years. And the Manager/Salesman of Ann Arbor Air Cooled prior to that. He also taught Power Equipment Technology and Automotive courses at Washtenaw Community College for over 16 years. He loved these jobs and enjoyed meeting people every day. Jon was very handy and could fix anything. He enjoyed his two dogs, camping, car shows, boating, traveling, cooking (ham salad and pecan pies were family favorites) and going to the casinos, to name just a few. Over the course of his lifetime, he made so many wonderful friends who are already saddened by his passing. He will be so dearly missed.

He is survived by his father John, sister Debbie, brother Kurt (Heidi), niece Veronica, brother David, numerous cousins, and longtime closest friend Steven Philp. He was preceded in death by his mother Esther (2013).

Cremation has taken place and due to COVID-19, no service is planned. Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation.

- 1168 iii. Kurt Alan Hochrein, born 09 Oct 1964. He married Heidi Marie Nurnberger 06 Nov 2004 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 11 Jul 1975.

Notes for Kurt Alan Hochrein:

Kurt Hochrein To Lead Innovation Collaboration At Dexter Research

Kurt Hochrein, the robotics executive who worked with 20th Century Fox to place Kawasaki Robots in the Steven Spielberg movie Minority Report, has been named Director of Customer Development for Dexter Research Center, Inc. Dexter Research is an industry leader in the innovative design and the volume manufacture of high quality, high output bismuth-antimony thin film and silicon-based radiation sensing thermopile detectors. "More important than helping to advance Tom Cruise's career, Kurt brings his knowledge of electronic, mechanical and software innovation collaboration to one of the most exciting technology enablers in the American economy," said Robert Toth, Jr, president of Dexter Research.

Previously Mr. Hochrein, an industry sales leader in robotics who developed accounts at Toyota, Honda, Nissan and Ford, also launched successful customer collaboration centers across the US and in Canada and Mexico. Mr. Hochrein holds a degree in economics from the University of Michigan and also has energy industry experience.

"I am delighted once again to be leading such an important innovation center," Mr. Hochrein said. "Dexter Research is already making our troops and pilots safer in oversea combat. We play a key role at exhaust emission testing centers, in greenhouse gardening and airplanes, in kitchen appliances and steel factories, ear thermometers and mine safety, weather forecasting and earth measurement. And we're making important contributions to the Mars missions. "But equally important, I believe that you will soon see Dexter Research detectors providing important foundations to industrial and residential control of greenhouse gases. We are also positioned to make important technology transfers to home fire safety, intruder security, and foreign-sourced energy reduction. No wonder our sales are up thirty-four percent in Q1 of this year," Mr. Hochrein said.

More About Kurt Hochrein and Heidi Nurnberger:
Marriage: 06 Nov 2004, Clark Co, Nevada

- 1169 iv. David Christopher Hochrein, born 21 Sep 1969.

889. Thomas D.¹³ Robison (Doris May¹² Heininger, Herman Henry¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine M. Smith** 05 Dec 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 1962.

Notes for Thomas D. Robison:

Thomas Robison of Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline), 40, died January 26, 1998. He was born January 17, 1958 in Detroit, the son of Lee E. and Doris (Heininger) Robison. On December 5, 1995, he married Christine M. Smith in Las Vegas and she survives. Tom attended St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline and had been employed by Crescive Die and Tool, the Michigan Department of Corrections at the Huron Valley Center, and also had worked as a mechanic and service manager for the Community Ford dealership in Saline for many years. Most recently, Tom was employed as a security guard with Nationwide Security Co.

In addition to his wife, Christine Hunter-Robison, Tom is survived by: two children, Justin and Bobbi Mae Robison; his mother, Doris Robison of Saline; two step-children, Erika and Brandon Hunter; brothers Larry (Robyn) of Clinton and a twin brother, Terrance (Kristy) of Whitmore Lake; and two nephews, Lee

Robison and Nicholas Robison, his godson. He was preceded in death by his father, Lee, on June 22, 1995.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Jan. 29 at 2 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Cremation will follow the funeral service. The family has requested that no flowers be given. Memorial contributions may be made to an education fund for Tom's children. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call Thursday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Thomas D. Robison:

Burial: 29 Jan 1998, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Cressive Die & Tool Company

Occupation 2: Huron Valley Department of Correction

Occupation 3: mechanic & service manager Community Ford Dealership Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: security guard Nationwide Security Company

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Robison and Christine Smith:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Thomas Robison and Christine Smith are:

- 1170 i. Justin¹⁴ Robison, born Aft. 1996.
- 1171 ii. Bobbi Mae Robison, born Aft. 1997.

890. Joan Elaine¹³ Grant (Alberta Wilma¹² Heininger, Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1939. She married **Robert Sargeant Dunsmore** Aft. 1947. He was born 30 Nov 1933.

More About Robert Dunsmore and Joan Grant:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Joan Grant and Robert Dunsmore are:

- + 1172 i. Heather Lynn¹⁴ Dunsmore, born 31 Jul 1961.
- + 1173 ii. Hilary Jean Dunsmore, born 21 Nov 1963.
- 1174 iii. Heidi Noelle Dunsmore, born 05 Dec 1968. She married David Joseph Wilton 01 Jul 2000 in Michigan; born 24 Aug 1970.

More About David Wilton and Heidi Dunsmore:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Michigan

892. Ann Elizabeth¹³ Heininger (Milton Luther¹², Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **James Howard Cooper** 26 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Heininger:

Ann Elizabeth Cooper, 69, of Traverse City, passed away as the result of pancreatic cancer Wednesday, Nov. 6, 2019 at Munson Hospice House in Traverse City with her husband and son at her side. Ann was born on Feb. 6, 1950 to the late Milton Luther and Grace Elenora (Cilley) Heininger in Ann Arbor. Following her graduation from Saline High School, she continued her education at the University of Michigan, where she earned both a bachelor's and master's degree. She married James H. Cooper

on Nov. 26, 1971 in Ann Arbor. An educator, Ann had taught at Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor prior to her and Jim moving to Traverse City in 1979. She then taught at East Middle School and Central High School prior to her retirement. Ann was deeply devoted to her husband, her children and to her family. In addition to reading, she had a passion for learning and derived a deep satisfaction from teaching. Ann loved to travel and visited many countries and places around the world. She also loved to cook, garden, hike and kayak. She developed many friendships at the YMCA and volunteered at the State Theatre and the Film Festival.

Ann is survived by her husband, Jim; son, Richard, of Traverse City; her sister, Janet (Robert "Buz") Mittendorf, of Traverse City; her nieces, Laura (Lindley) Zerbe and their children, John and Joseph, of Monterey, California, and Erin Mittendorf (Shannon Brines) and their son, Aidan, of Dexter; cousins; her brothers-in-law, Tomm (Barbara) Cooper, of Traverse City, and their daughter, Sarah (Jason) Ferretti, of Vernon, Connecticut, and George (Christine) Cooper, of Land O Lakes, Florida; as well as many extended family members. Ann was preceded in death by her son, Brian James; and her parents.

Family services will be held at a later date. The family has asked that Ann be remembered through a monetary gift to the Grand Traverse Bay YMCA, 3700 Silver Lake Road, Traverse City, Michigan 49684, where she enjoyed being with her many friends. The family is being cared for by Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About James Howard Cooper:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About James Cooper and Ann Heininger:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Heininger and James Cooper are:

- 1175 i. Brian¹⁴ Cooper, born 08 Dec 1982.
- 1176 ii. Richard Cooper, born 05 Dec 1986.

893. Janet Carol¹³ Heininger (Milton Luther¹², Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1952. She married **Robert John (Buzz) Mittendorf** 08 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1951.

Marriage Notes for Janet Heininger and Robert Mittendorf:

Janet Carol Heininger and Robert John Mittendorf, Jr., spoke their marriage vows before the Rev. John Westendorf on Saturday evening, Sept. 8, 1973, in Trinity Lutheran Church. Honor attendants were the bride's sister, Mrs. James (Anne) Cooper of Ann Arbor and Terry Stull of Whitmore Lake. Bridesmaids were Geri Pleva and Pamela Felcyn of Ypsilanti. Gary Otto of Jackson and Joel Veach of Ypsilanti seated the guests. The bride and groom are both Salinians and graduates of Saline High School. Janet is the daughter of Mrs. Grace Heininger of Warren Rd. Robert's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mittendorf of South Ann Arbor St.

Following the reception at the church, the couple left on a motor trip through New England. They will make their home in Ypsilanti where both are students at Eastern Michigan University.

More About Robert Mittendorf and Janet Heininger:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Heininger and Robert Mittendorf are:

- + 1177 i. Laura Kathryn¹⁴ Mittendorf, born 01 Jan 1984.
- 1178 ii. Erin Mittendorf, born 13 Aug 1986. She married Shannon Joseph Brines 2013; born 01 Mar 1975.

Notes for Shannon Joseph Brines:

Shannon Brines began authentically growing vegetables and fruits as a child growing up in Dexter and established Brines Farm on that family land in 2004 due to his passion for slow food and sustainable, year-round agriculture. He began selling year-round at farmers markets shortly thereafter and offered the area's first fresh

produce Winter CSA share program a few years later. Shannon was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy: a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional, and sustainable food production. Shannon is an Applied Geographer and Lecturer at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment interested in land use, agriculture, food systems, public health, and sustainable design. He consults on a variety of research projects in academia, most notably: multiple projects with the Center for Social Epidemiology and Population Health which include neighborhood analyses of food access; and, a new USDA-funded project led by the university which will analyze Food Access In Michigan and includes multiple community NGO partners and educational institutions across the state as collaborators.

Shannon is active in our local food community organizations: currently serving on the Slow Food Huron Valley board (vice-chair), HomeGrown Festival steering committee, Local Food Summit steering committee (co-chair), Greenbelt Advisory Commission (vice-chair), and on the student-initiated University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program (UMSFP) Advisory Board. Shannon has also served in the past on the Ann Arbor Public Market Advisory Commission and the Tilian Farm Development Center steering committee. In 2012 Brines Farm expanded its operation in northern Webster Township by purchasing a neighboring historical 80-acre farm. Brines Farm offers a variety of internship opportunities as well as periodic open houses and volunteer days for the public. Additional folks lending their labor of love to the Brines Farm vision currently include Erin Mittendorf (Shannon's spouse as of a 2013 wedding on the farm!), Bill & Marlene Brines (Shannon's parents), Andy Balabuch (Shannon's cousin), Paul Vugteveen, Pete Widin, Shannon's siblings, and many of Shannon & Erin's friends including (but not limited to) Jason Frenzel, Drew DeOrio, Peter Stephens, and Tina Roselle. To all our treasured help, volunteers, and patrons, spanning the past, present, and future, we thank you for your support! We would not be here without you!

Shannon Brines grew up in SE Michigan on a small diversified farm that included woody perennial crops. He officially established Brines Farm in 2004 and began selling year-round at farmers markets and offered one of Michigan's first fresh produce winter CSA share programs. Shannon was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy, a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional and sustainable food production. Shannon is an applied geographer at the University of Michigan interested in land use, agriculture, food systems, public health and sustainable design. Shannon currently serves as the chair of Slow Food Huron Valley Board, vice-chair of the Washtenaw county Food Policy Council, a member of the University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program Advisory Board and is newly elected to the Board of Directors of the Washtenaw County Conservation District.

Shannon and his wife, Erin Mittendorf, live on (and steward!) over 80 acres of farmland in northern Washtenaw County where they have been undertaking restoration agriculture techniques since 2012. With ever expanding interests in biodiversity, agroecology, and perennials, Brines Farm has planted tens of thousands of trees and perennial plants. Brines Farm LLC is a State of Michigan licensed and inspected tree and shrub nursery grower and is USDA Certified Organic.

Shannon Brines is a local farmer, staff member at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment, and member of the Ann Arbor greenbelt advisory commission (GAC). Shannon Brines at a February 2014 meeting of the Ann Arbor greenbelt advisory commission. He was appointed by the city council for a term from Nov. 21, 2011 and to Nov. 20, 2014. He filled a position previously held by Gil Omenn for a public-at-large representative.

Brines began growing vegetables and fruits as a child growing up in Dexter and established Brines Farm on that family land in 2004 due to his passion for slow food and sustainable, year-round agriculture. He began selling year-round at farmers markets shortly thereafter and offered the area's first fresh produce Winter CSA share program a few years later. He was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy: a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional, and sustainable food production.

Brines is a systems analyst and lecturer at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment, where he is manager of SNRE's Environmental Spatial Analysis Laboratory. His interests include land use, agriculture, food systems, public health, and sustainable design. He consults on a variety of research projects in academia, most notably: multiple projects with the Center for Social Epidemiology and Population Health which include neighborhood analyses of food access; and, a USDA-funded project led by the university which will analyze Food Access In Michigan and includes multiple community NGO partners and educational institutions across the state as collaborators.

Brines is active in the local food community organizations: currently serving on the Slow Food Huron Valley board (vice-chair), Home Grown Festival steering committee, Local Food Summit steering committee (co-chair), Greenbelt Advisory Commission (vice-chair), and on the student initiated University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program (UMSFP) Advisory Board. He has also served in the past on the Ann Arbor Public Market Advisory Commission and the Tilian Farm Development Center steering committee.

In 2012 Brines Farm expanded its operation in northern Webster Township by purchasing a neighboring historical 80-acre farm. Brines Farm offers a variety of internship opportunities as well as periodic open houses and volunteer days for the public.

Brines is married to Erin Mittendorf, communications coordinator for the Stewardship Network. They live on Ann Arbor's north side, in the Miller Nature Center neighborhood.

More About Shannon Brines and Erin Mittendorf:
Marriage: 2013

900. Susan Marie¹³ Schaible (Gordon Dean¹², George Wilhlem¹¹, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? **Tipton**.

Notes for Susan Marie Schaible:

Susan Marie Schaible of Jackson, passed away Tuesday, October 13, 2009, at the age of 46. She was preceded in death by her mother, Marguerite Schaible. Survived by her father, Gordon Schaible of Grayling; two daughters, Katy Tipton of Midlothian, Virginia and Megan Tipton of Jackson; one brother, Brian Schaible of Lexington, Kentucky; and her life partner, Joseph Carroll.

A celebration of Susan's life will be on Saturday, October 17, 2009 at 12:00 noon at the funeral home with Deacon Jack Kowalski officiating. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. till the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to her children for future education.

Children of Susan Schaible and ? Tipton are:

- 1179 i. Katy¹⁴ Tipton.
- 1180 ii. Megan Tipton.

904. Gary (Dew)¹³ Schaible, Jr. (Gary Edward¹², George Wilhlem¹¹, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1966 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 2006 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Nancy D. Schiggie**. She was born 05 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Andrea Boyd**. She was born 23 May 1966.

Children of Gary Schaible and Nancy Schiggie are:

- 1181 i. Jacob¹⁴ Schaible, born Oct 1995. He married Marcella Mills; born 08 Jun 1996.
- 1182 ii. Elizabeth Faye Schaible, born 05 Apr 1993.
- 1183 iii. Emily Schaible.

913. Kathy¹³ Skipper (Alice Jean¹² Sibert, Emma Bertha¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Gordon Brennan** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Gordon Brennan and Kathy Skipper:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Kathy Skipper and Gordon Brennan are:

- 1184 i. Caitlin¹⁴ Brennan, born Aft. 1975.
- 1185 ii. Daniel Brennan, born Aft. 1976.

915. Lori¹³ Skipper (Alice Jean¹² Sibert, Emma Bertha¹¹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)¹⁰, Christina⁹ Grosshans, Christina⁸ Seeger, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1958. She married **Adrian Iraola** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1951.

More About Adrian Iraola and Lori Skipper:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Lori Skipper and Adrian Iraola are:

- 1186 i. Andrew¹⁴ Iraola, born Aft. 1978.
- 1187 ii. Nicole Iraola, born Aft. 1979.
- 1188 iii. Annalise Iraola, born Aft. 1981.

933. Sharon Marie¹³ Schaible (Gordon Albert (Gordie)¹², Walter Frank¹¹, Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1955. She married **James Thomas**. He was born 1954.

Child of Sharon Schaible and James Thomas is:

- 1189 i. Sean William¹⁴ Thomas, born 1990.

934. Cynthia Ann (Cindy)¹³ Schaible (Gordon Albert (Gordie)¹², Walter Frank¹¹, Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1960. She married **James Robert Iaquinto**. He was born 17 Aug 1960.

Children of Cynthia Schaible and James Iaquinto are:

- 1190 i. Nicholas James¹⁴ Iaquinto, born 01 Oct 1986. He married Sarah Rebecca Carlson; born 1986.
- 1191 ii. Anthony Gordon Iaquinto, born 1989.
- 1192 iii. Phil Iaquinto, born 12 Aug 1992.

940. Janis L.¹³ Brown (Velma Lucille¹² Feuerbacher, Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gene A. Stull** 01 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stull and Marguerite Acton. He was born 03 Dec 1924 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janis L. Brown:

Janis L. Stull; of Saline, Michigan; age 79; passed away Sunday, September 27, 2009 at her home in Saline. She was born April 24, 1930, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Virgil Guy and Velma Lucille (Feuerbacher) Brown. On May 1, 1954, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Gene A. Stull and he survives, Janis was a member of the Saline American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, a member of the Ann Arbor Women of the Moose (WOTM) Lodge 890, and Mesa Chapter #2656 Buckhorn Elks.

Survivors in addition to her husband include children, Stephen Stull, Sandra Straub and Scott (Jennifer) Stull; grandchildren, Terry, Tony, Jamie and Nicholas; four great grandchildren; sister, Myrna Brown (Gary Boychuck); and sister-in-law, Brenda Brown. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister, Charlene Donner, and brother, Thomas Brown.

Funeral Services were Wednesday, September 30, 2009, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman Officiating. Burial took place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home, where friends began calling on Tuesday, September 29, 2009, from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Notes for Gene A. Stull:

Gene A. Stull of Saline, Michigan age 91, passed away on Monday, January 11, 2016 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Gene was born on December 3, 1924 the son of Harry and Marguerite (Acton) Welter. On May 1, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Janis L. Brown and she preceded him in death on September 27, 2009. He grew up on the family farm and later went to work for Chrysler as a Mechanic until his retirement in 1986. Gene was a member of the Elks Lodge, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge #1253, Fraternal Order of Eagles #2154, Saline American Legion Post #322, and the Tri-County Sportsmen's League.

Survivors include his children Sandra Straub and Scott Stull, grandchildren Terry and Tony Straub, Jamie (Dave) Miles, Nicholas Hilden, and great-grandchildren Jessica, Tony, Dominic, Eli, Bellah, Leah, Lucas, and Jacob. Other survivors include his sister-in-law Brenda Brown and sister-in-law Myrna (Gary Boychuck) Brown. Gene was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather Henry Louis Stull, sister Ruth Simpson, wife Janis, and son Stephen Stull.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 16, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-

Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline First Presbyterian Church or to The American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 15, 2016 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 16, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gene Stull and Janis Brown:

Marriage: 01 May 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Brown and Gene Stull are:

- 1193 i. Stephen Michael¹⁴ Stull, born 11 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Michael Stull:

Stephen M. Stull age 56, died suddenly on Monday, November 7, 2011. He was born May 11, 1955, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Gene A. and Janis L. (Brown) Stull. Steve was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1973 and continued his education by attending Ferris State University where he received his Bachelors Degree. He had been employed as a printer for over 30 years. Steve enjoyed family, hunting, golfing, and working on the family farm. He was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose, Brooklyn Lodge, F.O.E. Aerie #2154 of Ann Arbor, the Sons of the American Legion Saline Post #322, and a member of the Maybee Sportsman's Club.

Survivors include his father Gene A. Stull of Saline, one brother Scott (Jeni) Stull of Tecumseh, Michigan, one sister Sandra Straub of Chesterfield Township, Michigan, aunts Myrna (Gary Boychuck) Brown of Dexter, Brenda Brown of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Janis.

- + 1194 ii. Sandra Kay Stull, born 25 Aug 1956.
1195 iii. Scott Thomas Stull, born 09 May 1961. He married (1) Jennifer Tawn Monagin; born 23 Sep 1963. He married (2) Heidi Lynn LaRoe 25 Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 2020 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Scott Thomas Stull:

Scott Stull, one of two Physical Education teachers at Saline Middle School. As Physical Education teachers, we team teach 6th grade students while individually teaching combined 7th and 8th grade classes. This is his 28th year teaching for Saline Schools and second opportunity to teach at the middle school. He previously taught English, Geography, Study Skills, and Health at Saline Middle School. He also spent 12 years teaching 5th/6th grade Physical Education at Heritage School in Saline.

He attended Central Michigan University to pursue an education and play collegiate baseball. After one year, transferred to Washtenaw Community College where he continued my education and played baseball. He then transferred to Eastern Michigan University where he finished his education with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and Health and was part of the, then Huron, baseball team. He received my Master's Degree in Education from Marygrove College.

At the Middle School level, he coach's 7th grade girls' volleyball and 8th grade boys' and girls' basketball. At the High School level, he coach Junior Varsity Baseball. He enjoy family, working on the family farm, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Notes for Heidi Lynn LaRoe:

Heidi Lynn LaRoe of Carleton, Michigan, age 57, left this earth to join our heavenly father on June 6, 2020 after a short illness. She was born on September 24, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Edward and Lenora (Horning) LaRoe Sr.

Heidi leaves behind her son, Jordan; mother, Lenora LaRoe; sister, Laura Marie LaRoe (Seth McNair); brother, Edward Allen LaRoe Jr. (Lisa Wentzel); Mark Daniel LaRoe; nieces, Shannon, Amanda, Ashley; nephew, Adrian; and many great nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her father; and sister, Robin Kay.

Heidi's family and friends will gather on Monday, June 15, 2020 from 5-8PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Her Private Farewell will be held on Tuesday, June 16, 2020 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be given to Jordan Laski for future designation.

Marriage Notes for Scott Stull and Heidi LaRoe:

Heidi Lynn LaRoe and Scott Thomas Stull are engaged April 13, 1983 and planning a June 25 wedding, as announced by the couple's parents, Edward LaRoe of Gregory Road, Dexter, Lenora LaRoe of Dexter-Pinckney Road, Dexter, and Janis and Gene Stull of Saline. Miss LaRoe is a 1980 graduate of Dexter High School. She received her associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 1982 and currently is employed as a registered nurse at the University of Michigan Medical Center. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School in 1979 and is attending Eastern Michigan University. Scott will graduate in 1985 with a degree in physical education and coaching. He is employed at Leutheuser's Restaurant in Saline and is assistant varsity baseball coach at Saline High.

Heidi Lynn LaRoe became the bride of Scott Thomas Stull at First Presbyterian Church of Saline on June 25, 1983. Rev. Lee Cotter of Saline performed the ceremony for the daughter of Lenore LaRoe and Edward LaRoe of Dexter, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Stull of Saline. Honor attendants were Carol Zanmiller of Dexter and Tony Burger of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids included Laura LaRoe of Dexter, sister of the bride, and Sandy Straub of Saline, sister of the groom. Serving as groomsmen were Steve Stull of Saline, brother of the groom, and Edward LaRoe Jr. of Dexter, brother of the bride.

The flower girl was Shannon LaRoe of Dexter, niece of the bride. Ring bearer was Mark LaRoe of Dexter, brother of the bride. Following a reception at the Grotto Club of Ann Arbor, the couple left for a honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains. The couple now resides in Ypsilanti.

More About Scott Stull and Heidi LaRoe:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

943. Kristine Kaye¹³ Feuerbacher (Eugene Edward¹², Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1952. She married **(1) Gregory John Trybus**. He was born 1947. She married **(2) Clifford Michael Busha** 26 Jun 1970 in Milan, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 1950.

More About Gregory John Trybus:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha:

Expected back in Saline the weekend after their, honeymoon trip through the southern states and the Smoky Mountains are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha, who were married last Friday June 26, 1970 at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan, with St. Andrews pastor, Fr. Joseph Noelke, presiding. The bride is the former Kristine K. Feuerbacher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha, also of Saline. Miss Rachel Miller, Saline, served as maid of honor. Best man was the groom's brother, Gary. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane Estes, Dianna Ceriani and Diane Payeur, of Saline; Ushers were Richard Busha, brother of the groom, Edward Feuerbacher, brother of the bride, and Dennis Bennett, all of Saline. Vicky and Cheryl Darr, of Ann Arbor, were junior bridesmaids.

A reception at the Moose Lodge in Milan followed the church rites. The couple will make their home at 411 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline. Bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Busha is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. and is also a student at Washtenaw Community College. The bride is employed at Penney's in Arborland.

More About Clifford Busha and Kristine Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha are:

- 1196 i. Breck Leslie¹⁴ Busha, born Dec 1983.

Notes for Breck Leslie Busha:

Mike and Kris Busha of Knollwood Court are proud to announce Feb. 2, 1983 the adoption of a new daughter, Breck Leslie. The seven-week-old baby joined the family—which includes brother, Brooke, 4—on January 26. Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of Manchester, while great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Ann Arbor and Lloyd Busha of Westland.

More About Breck Leslie Busha:

Adoption: 26 Jan 1983

- 1197 ii. Brooke Busha, born 1979.

944. Edward¹³ Feuerbacher (Eugene Edward¹², Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1951. He married **Rachel Denise Roberts** Aft. 1969, daughter of Charles Roberts and

Mildred DeHart. She was born 1952.

More About Edward Feuerbacher:

Occupation: R & B Machine Tool Company 32 years

Occupation 2: service coordinator KlingelInberg-Oerlikon Tec Center Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: managing partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rachel Denise Roberts:

Occupation: outpatient clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, of 219 Woodingham Ct., have announced Nov. 20, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel, to Edward Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of N. Ann Arbor St. The bride-elect is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance is a 1969 graduate of Saline High, who is employed at R. & B. Machine Tool Co., and is attending Washtenaw Community College. No wedding date has been set.

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts are:

- + 1198 i. Marc Edward¹⁴ Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1972.
- + 1199 ii. Michael Lee Feuerbacher, born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

947. Gale E.¹³ Schaible (Edwin William¹², Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1954. She married **Bruce Michael Schwalm**. He was born 14 Feb 1952.

Child of Gale Schaible and Bruce Schwalm is:

- + 1200 i. Daniel Bruce¹⁴ Schwalm, born Aft. 1972.

951. Robert¹³ Schaible (Robert John¹², Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Linda ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Children of Robert Schaible and Linda ? are:

- + 1201 i. Stefanee Lynn¹⁴ Schaible, born Aft. 1971.
- 1202 ii. Chris Schaible, born Aft. 1972. He married Jill Benando; born Aft. 1972.

952. Gary¹³ Schaible (Robert John¹², Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1955. He married **Deanna Jean ?**. She was born 13 Apr 1957.

Child of Gary Schaible and Deanna ? is:

- 1203 i. Kenneth¹⁴ Schaible, born 28 Jan 1980.

956. Drusella Foster¹³ Johnston (Crystal Rhea¹² Foster, Alma G.¹¹ Zeilke, Margaretha Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Friedrich (Schiebel)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007. She married **Kent Douglas**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Drusella Johnston and Kent Douglas are:

- 1204 i. Steven¹⁴ Douglas, born Aft. 1955. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1955.
- 1205 ii. Martin Douglas, born Aft. 1957. He married Tanya ?; born Aft. 1957.

975. John Robert¹³ Strieter (Robert Roy¹², Emma Christina¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1948. He married **Andrea Lynn Walker** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About John Robert Strieter:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

Residence 3: Lachine, Michigan

More About John Strieter and Andrea Walker:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Andrea Walker are:

1206 i. Julie Ann¹⁴ Strieter, born 1974.

1207 ii. Laurie Elizabeth Strieter, born 1976.

976. Dr. Robert Martin¹³ Strieter (Robert Roy¹², Emma Christina¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1952. He married **Marcia Dixon** 26 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

Notes for Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Dr. Robert Martin Strieter

Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory at Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Pharmaceuticals

Education: Michigan State University

Summary

Dr. Strieter earned his M.D in 1983, and specializes in internal medicine, and pulmonary and critical care medicine from the ABIM. He is currently the Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at the Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR; since June 2011). He is Professor Emeritus and former Professor and Chair, Department of Medicine, UVA School of Medicine, previous Professor and Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at UCLA, and previous Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Michigan. His research has focused on inflammation/immunology related to pulmonary fibrosis, cancer, acute lung injury, lung transplantation, and adult progenitor cell biology. He is a member of the ASCI, AAP, and ATS. He is a Master of the ACP, a Fellow of the ACCP, and Fellow of the AAAS. He holds ten patents, co-edited two books; and has published 89 book chapters and more than 570 peer-reviewed publications. His H-index is 127, and his work has been cited >47,000 times. He has received several scientific grants and awards, including NIH R01s, and Recognition for Scientific Accomplishments from the ATS. Thompson ISI In-Cites has listed him in the top 100 most cited scientists in Immunology (1992-2007); and he has been listed as one of 400 highly influential biomedical researchers, 1996-2011 (Eur J Clin Invest 2013; 43:1339-1365).

As Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at NIBR he oversees discovery/profiling translational medicine experts (MDs) that are performing exploratory and profiling studies. In addition, he is Co-chair of the respiratory disease area decision board that directs and governs early drug development from the level of target/pathway evaluation to tool compound discovery/HTS to pharmacology/Med/Chem optimization to compound characterization to selection for proof of concept to first in human (Ph1a) to proof of concept studies in specific disease indications.

Experience

- June 2011 – Present - Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at Novartis-

Leads a team of senior medical experts within Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR) responsible for all early clinical development plans and studies through Proof of Concept, new disease indications, translational research and profiling activities, and clinical pharmacology studies for the area of Respiratory Diseases for Novartis. Act as member of Translational Medicine Leadership Team, accountable for overall department goals, helping to lead continuous improvement across the department and enhancing the culture of Translational Medicine

- July 2006 – July 2011 Chair of Dept of Medicine at University of Virginia - Charlottesville, Virginia Area - Chair of an academic department of Medicine. Responsible for all department related missions of clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- January 2000 – June 2006 Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine, Vice Chair of the Dept of Medicine for Hospitalists at UCLA - Professor and Head of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine. Administrative head for the Hospitalist program. Responsible for the divisional clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- July 1989 – December 1999 Professor of Internal Medicine at University of Michigan Health System PI of a NIH funded laboratory.

Publications - November 2010 Interferons induce CXCR3-cognate chemokine production by human metastatic melanoma - Journal of Immunotherapy

More About Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Sherman Oaks, California

More About Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon are:

- 1208 i. Eric R.¹⁴ Strieter, born 1977.

Notes for Eric R. Strieter:

Dr. Eric Strieter

Biological Chemistry

Protein Post-Translational Modifications

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 2009

Ph.D. 2005, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

B.S. 1999, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Principal Research Interests - Ubiquitination and Degradation

The entire population of proteins in an organism, known as the proteome, is dynamic and rich in diversity. It is estimated that the human proteome consists of >200,000-2,000,000 distinct protein forms despite only 20,000 proteins encoded by the genome. Giving rise to this complexity are the myriad covalent modifications that occur on the side chains of amino acid residues embedded within proteins. The ensemble of alterations is termed posttranslational modifications (PTMs), reflecting the timing within the context of the central dogma in biology. PTMs consist of the covalent attachment of both small molecules (phosphate, methyl, glycosyl, or acetyl) and proteins, e.g., ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like molecules (UBLs). Many PTMs are entwined with one another resulting in dramatic physiological changes if a single node within the cellular network is malfunctioning.

Take for example, the two most abundant mechanisms for regulating protein function, phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Their codependence during the cell cycle and immune response relates miscues to aberrant cellular events on a global scale ultimately leading to the development of immune disorders and cancer. Against this backdrop, our laboratory is interested in the molecular details associated with the tethering of ubiquitin and UBLs to proteins. An intricate network of enzymes are responsible for carrying out the coupling and uncoupling of ubiquitin/UBLs to and from target proteins. Specifically, three types of enzyme — E1, E2, and E3 — attach ubiquitin/UBLs, and in most cases, assemble polymeric chains of ubiquitin molecules tethered to substrates. E1s activate ubiquitin/UBLs. E2s transfer ubiquitin/UBLs from E1 and couple them to an ϵ -amino group of a lysine residue in the target, while E3s sequester specific substrates catalyzing the ligation to targets. The outcome of these steps can be reversed through the action of deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs). Although a great deal is known about the overall ubiquitin cascade, it is unclear how the communication between E2-E3 controls

ubiquitination; which substrates a given E3 is responsible for modifying; and how E3-catalyzed polyubiquitin chain formation occurs on a molecular level. Answers to these questions are not only critical for the development of new therapeutics but also for the functional interpretation of mutant forms of enzymes that lead to human disease. To address these questions we use ideas and methods from organic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular biology and cell biology.

- 1209 ii. Lindsey B. Strieter, born 1981.

Notes for Lindsey B. Strieter:

Lindsey Strieter - Visiting Clinical Instructor, Physical Therapy

Lindsey Strieter is a visiting clinical instructor for the Department of Physical Therapy. She teaches two elective courses, PT 592 Health and Wellness Academy, and PT 591 Teaching Approaches and Strategies for Physical Therapists. She also serves on the student recruitment committee.

- 1210 iii. Brett A. Strieter, born 1984.

Notes for Brett A. Strieter:

Brett Strieter - Certified Massage Therapist

A Board Certified Massage Therapist through the Virginia Board of Nursing. A graduate from the Virginia School of Massage and member of the American Massage Therapy Association. He has lived in the beautiful City of Charlottesville since 2007 after moving from Los Angeles.

977. Mary Ann¹³ Strieter (Robert Roy¹², Emma Christina¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1955. She married **Michael Joseph Varterasian** 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Varterasian and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Strieter and Michael Varterasian is:

- 1211 i. Cortney B.¹⁴ Varterasian, born 1981.

982. Lynn Ann¹³ Minneboo (Gloria Jean¹² Smith, Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Minneboo** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Minneboo:

Residence: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Minneboo and Lynn Minneboo:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Lynn Minneboo and ? Minneboo are:

- + 1212 i. Anthony Lee (Tony)¹⁴ Minneboo, born 27 Apr 1977; died 02 May 1999.
- 1213 ii. Gloria Marie Minneboo, born 01 Feb 1983.
- 1214 iii. Troy Andrew Minneboo, born 13 Feb 1983. He married Jessica Leeann Banwell 2015; born 28 Apr 1980.

More About Troy Minneboo and Jessica Banwell:

Marriage: 2015

984. Carol Lynn¹³ Rafeld (Geraldine Ruth¹² Frederick, Emma Dorothy¹¹ Seitz, Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1947. She married **Rev. Ronald Paul Scheer**. He was born

26 May 1943.

Children of Carol Rafeld and Ronald Scheer are:

- 1215 i. Jonathan Paul (Cosmo)¹⁴ Scheer, born 18 Sep 1972; died 25 Feb 2004 in Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska.

Notes for Jonathan Paul (Cosmo) Scheer:

An Air Force captain, the son of a Temperance minister, was killed Wednesday when his A-10 jet aircraft crashed shortly after takeoff from Eielson Air Force Base, 23 miles south of Fairbanks, Alaska. Capt. Jonathan Scheer, 31, the son of the Rev. Ronald and Carol-Lynn Scheer, crashed three miles from the base after beginning what was supposed to be a nighttime training exercise involving a four-plane squadron. Captain Scheer flew the first plane out about 8:30 p.m. Fairbanks time and was to be the training exercise leader. Captain Scheer, an Air Force instructor pilot, was a 1990 graduate of Oscoda (Mich.) High School and a 1995 graduate of the U.S. Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs. He had two tours of duty in Korea, each a year apiece, and had spent some time in Kosovo, his father said.

The Air Force provided few details of the crash pending the outcome of an investigation. The A-10, nicknamed the Warthog, is the first Air Force aircraft specially designed for close air support of ground forces. The A-10 is a twin-engine aircraft that can be used against all ground targets, including tanks and other armored vehicles, according to the Air Force. Mr. Scheer, pastor of Christ the King Lutheran Church in Bedford Township, said yesterday that Lent is a time during which he reminds himself how God gave the world his only son. But even as a minister, Mr. Scheer said he didn't fully appreciate the sacrifice and the heartache until he learned that his only son had been killed. "Yes, it's devastating," he said, unable to hold back tears.

He said his son had a passion for aviation since growing up in Oscoda and watching the number of townfolk in that small northern Michigan city affiliated with nearby Wurtsmith Air Force Base when it was open. It closed several years ago. "Flying was his thing," he said. Mr. Scheer said his son was within 30 days of being assigned to the Middle East and was looking forward to his upcoming assignment, which the family presumed would be in Iraq or Afghanistan. They intentionally were kept in the dark about it, he said. "It's like the Super Bowl. Everybody [in the Air Force] wants to go. They have that passion to fly and to serve their country," he said.

In high school, the younger Mr. Scheer was a clean-cut student who kept track of school cameras, the basketball team's statistics, and its supplies as the team manager. He had a reputation as a wholesome young man with an even-keeled personality. He was never seen putting down another student, said Doug Ehle, a former Oscoda High basketball coach and longtime family friend. "A lot of kids looked up to him for his intelligence and caring attitude," he said. The crash "has really taken a lot of us aback. You just want to think it's a bad dream."

Surviving are his parents, Ronald and Carol-Lynn Scheer; sister, Pamela Bailey, and grandparents, Clarence and Geraldine Rafeld.

A memorial service at the Air Force base in Alaska will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow. Additional services are pending at the Bedford Funeral Chapel, Temperance. Mr. Scheer said he too is planning one at his church. Burial will be at the Air Force Academy Cemetery.

Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska - The morning of Feb. 26, 2004 brought sad news of a heart-breaking incident from the night prior--an aircraft crash at Eielson Air Force Base. Details would be sketchy at work later that day; except for one fact--the Iceman family had lost one of its own. Later, it would become clear what had happened. Maj. Jonathan Scheer, flying A-10 78-700, had been leading a four-ship night vision goggle upgrade mission the night of Feb. 25 in preparation for Operation ENDURING FREEDOM.

Just after leaving Eielson, at 8:31 p.m., Major Jonathan "Cosmo" Scheer gave his last full measure before his aircraft would impact the earth rendering him fatally wounded. Our Iceman family had lost a greatly respected and admired teacher, friend, Airman, and warrior who had immeasurably touched our family.

Major Scheer entered the Air Force in 1995 after graduating from the United States Air Force Academy with an Aeronautical Engineering degree. He later graduated from EURO-NATO Joint Jet Pilot Training at Sheppard AFB, Texas, with orders in hand to fly the A-10 THUNDERBOLT II. Major Scheer's relentless and first-class performance earned his selection as one of only three A-10 pilots in the world to attend the Air Force Weapons Instructor Course. Upon graduating pilot training in 1996 from Sheppard AFB, Major Scheer was assigned to the 25th Fighter Squadron at Osan AB, Korea, where he served as an "Assam Draggin'."

In 1998, he was reassigned to the 75th Fighter Squadron at Pope AFB, North Carolina, as a "Tiger Shark" A-10 instructor pilot. In 2001, Major Scheer was reassigned back to Osan AB, Korea, this time as the 25th Fighter Squadron's Weapons Officer. In February of 2003, he was assigned as an "Arctic Hawg" weapons officer with the 355th Fighter Squadron at Eielson AFB, and in 2004, he joined the 354th Operations Support Squadron as the Wing Weapons Officer. Major Scheer was a senior pilot with 1,882 flying hours in the A-10; having flown 23 combat and 18 combat support sorties during Operations ALLIED FORCE and SOUTHERN WATCH.

He earned and received recognition as the 355th Fighter Squadron's Flight Commander of the Quarter, 354th Operations Group's Instructor Pilot of the Quarter, 354th Operations Group's Flight Commander of the Year, and was the Squadron Officer School's Ritchey Leadership Excellence Award recipient. Major Scheer's decorations include the Air Medal with one oak leaf cluster, the Air Force Commendation Medal with two oak leaf clusters, the Aerial Achievement Medal with four oak leaf clusters, the Joint Service Achievement Medal, and the Air Force Achievement Medal.

On April 23, 2007, Maj. Jonathan P. Scheer's parents will be part of a memorialization ceremony fitting for our Iceman family's aviator. The idea for naming the 354th Aircraft Maintenance Squadron's conference room in honor of Major Scheer was born within the mind of then-354th Aircraft Maintenance Squadron commander, Maj. Timothy Kirk, close friend to Major Scheer and later built upon by the current commander, Lt. Col. Rick Petito.

A specially framed photo of Major Scheer was originally placed in the squadron's conference room along with an above-the-door sign unofficially designating it as the Scheer Conference Room. From there, the idea has grown into an official Air Force Memorialization of the room. After the ceremony, the room will additionally adorn a hand-painted canvas of Major Scheer's jet and a 3-D model of his A-10 to accompany his photo, along with specially arranged fixed lighting to brighten the wall 24/7/365. Outside of the doorway to the conference room will be a specially-cast bronze plaque.

- 1216 ii. Pamela Lynn Scheer, born 09 Jan 1975. She married David C. Bailey; born 10 Oct 1973.

987. Kim Irene¹³ Frederick (Herbert Carl¹², Emma Dorothy¹¹ Seitz, Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1958. She married **Todd Lawrence Wanty**. He was born 28 Jul 1957.

Child of Kim Frederick and Todd Wanty is:

- 1217 i. Adam Tyler¹⁴ Wanty, born 28 Jul 1988.

988. Jeffrey Earl¹³ Frederick (Herbert Carl¹², Emma Dorothy¹¹ Seitz, Dorothea¹⁰ Feuerbacher, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1959.

Child of Jeffrey Earl Frederick is:

- 1218 i. Courtney¹⁴ Frederick, born 06 Jul 1994.

1047. Sarah¹³ Sting (Eldon Carl¹², Dorothy Belle¹¹ Sharrard, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1984. She married **Brandon Sakara**. He was born 07 Aug 1982.

Child of Sarah Sting and Brandon Sakara is:

- 1219 i. Emery¹⁴ ?, born 26 Feb 2012.

1052. Jeremy R.¹³ Sharrard (Kenneth Lee¹², Ray Lynn¹¹, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1977. He married **Jody Janelle Welter**. She was born 27 Apr 1976.

Notes for Jeremy R. Sharrard:

June 11, 2012 - Jeremy and Jody Sharrard of Elk Township have been named Outstanding Young Dairy Cooperators for 2011 by the Michigan Milk Producers Association. They are shown here with one of their newborn Holstein calves.

ELK TWP. — Jeremy and Jody Sharrard take pride in being the fifth generation to run the family farm in Elk Township. Today, Jeremy is the youngest of the two current generations that operate the farm, at 5096 Farr Road. They are part of a family team consisting of Jeremy's dad Ken and Uncle Joe. While Ken manages the farm's 1,175 acres of cropland, it falls to Jeremy to manage the herd of 670 dairy cows. "We all overlap a little bit. Ken and Jeremy both do the planting in the spring," Jody Sharrard said.

Last year, Jeremy and Jody Sharrard were named Outstanding Young Dairy Cooperators for 2011 by the Michigan Milk Producers Association. The Peck couple was honored in March at the MMPA's 2012 Annual Meeting in Lansing. They also were honored by the Southern Sanilac Local in January. As the state winning cooperators, Jeremy and Jody will represent MMPA at various industry and Association activities throughout the year.

The MMPA has been a memberowned and operated cooperative for 96 years. It includes more than 2,100 dairy farmers in Michigan, Wisconsin, Ohio and Indiana. The Sharrards were selected by other dairy farmers in their district based on their farming operation, farm-related and community activities and their demonstrated leadership abilities. Jeremy serves as vice president of the MMPA's Southern Sanilac Local. They are also active in Sanilac 4-H. While this would keep them busy enough, they are Little League coaches as well.

They have three growing boys: Will, 12, Ethan, 9, and Dan, 8, who attend Peck schools. Last summer Will exhibited hogs, dairy cattle and market steers at the county fair. "I'm looking forward to working with our sixth generation," Jeremy Sharrard said. "The boys all show quite a bit of interest." The Sharrards are part of a proud family tradition of farming that began with Jeremy's great-great-grandfather James Houston Sharrard in 1908. The operation began with 15 cows and 80 acres of cropland. The operation continued with Jeremy's great-grandfather Carl and his grandfather Ray.

Jeremy's wife Jody, who also grew up on a dairy farm in Buel Township, started working for the Sharrards while attending Michigan State University, where she was pursuing a degree in animal science. Today, she is in charge of all the breeding of their Holstein cows. "All our expansion has been internal," she said. She also is communications committee chair for the Sanilac Farm Bureau and is involved with Project RED, the Farm Bureau program where fourth-graders throughout the county can learn about agriculture, everything from orchards and beekeeping to goats, sheep, cows and crops. "It's a way of exposing children to agriculture in a very positive manner," Jody said.

The couple runs a modern dairy operation. They are developing a Certified Nutrient Management Plan, replacing their daily haul routine with two lagoons – one for wastewater from the milk house and one for manure. They have eliminated cow pastures to prevent runoff into a nearby creek. To increase cow comfort, they installed large fans with thermostats to keep the barns cooler in summer. Their 15 employees have attended MMPA Milker Training School or on farm training.

Sept. 6, 2011 - Jeremy and Jody Sharrard of Peck, Michigan, were selected as the state winning 2011 Outstanding Young Dairy Cooperators (OYDC). They represented Michigan Milk Producers Association's (MMPA) District 8 and the Southern Sanilac Local in the annual OYDC conference held Aug. 17-18. Chris and Michele Daniels of Whittemore, Michigan, were named runners-up. They represented MMPA's District 10 and the Sunrise Local. The Sharrards and Daniels's were selected to participate in the program earlier this year by fellow dairy farmers in their district.

Jeremy and Jody farm in an LLC with Jeremy's dad and uncle. Jeremy and Jody manage the herd of 670 cows while his dad manages the farm's 1,175 acres of cropland. Jeremy serves as local vice president of the MMPA Southern Sanilac Local. They are also active in the county 4-H and as a Little League coaches. As the state winning cooperators, Jeremy and Jody represent MMPA at various industry and Association activities.

More About Jeremy R. Sharrard:

Occupation: forrester associate analyst

Children of Jeremy Sharrard and Jody Welter are:

- 1220 i. Will¹⁴ Sharrard, born 2000.
- 1221 ii. Ethan Sharrard, born 2003.
- 1222 iii. Dan Sharrard, born 2008.

1053. Jill Renae¹³ Sharrard (Kenneth Lee¹², Ray Lynn¹¹, Ruth Matilda¹⁰ Keck, Johannes (John)⁹, Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1979. She married **John Joseph Welter**. He was born 28 Apr 1976.

Children of Jill Sharrard and John Welter are:

- 1223 i. Logan¹⁴ Welter, born Aft. 1999.
- 1224 ii. Keti Welter, born Aft. 2000.

1058. Christina¹³ Birkle (John William¹², Edwin Jacob¹¹, Edwin Georg (Buerkle)¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elisabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1984. She married **Stephen Hollis**. He was born 06 Mar 1978.

Notes for Christina Birkle:

Christina Birkle Hollis

Experience

- Jan 2020 - Present Robotics Institute Administrative Assistant to the Director at University of Michigan

- Dec 2018 - Jan 2020 Accounting Clerk at University of Michigan
- Jul 2012 - May 2018 Patient Services Coordinator at Stepping Stones Cottages, LLC in Inwood, West Virginia
- Sep 2010 - Nov 2013 Business Planning Coordinator at Sierra Nevada Corporation in Hagerstown, Maryland
- Aug 2006 - Jan 2009 Paralegal at Bronson & Migliaccio, LLP in Glen Burnie, Maryland
- Apr 2001 - Dec 2004 Radio and Communications Security Repairer E-4 at United States Army National Guard

Education

- 2006 - 2010 Bachelor of Science (BS) Legal Studies, General at University of Maryland University College

Children of Christina Birkle and Stephen Hollis are:

- 1225 i. ?¹⁴ Hollis.
- 1226 ii. ? Hollis.
- 1227 iii. ? Hollis.

1066. Caylan¹³ Rose (David Edward¹², Edith Helen¹¹ Birkle, Wilhelm Michael¹⁰, Michael Friedrich⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Schaible, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Steven Tyler**.

Child of Caylan Rose and Steven Tyler is:

- 1228 i. Troy¹⁴ Tyler.

Generation No. 14

1071. Susan Patricia¹⁴ Wehring (Bernard William¹³, Alma Christine¹² Graf, Katharina Christina¹¹ Seeger, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1964. She married **? Maxwell**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Susan Wehring and ? Maxwell is:

- 1229 i. Haley¹⁵ Maxwell, born 17 Dec 1993.

1081. William Jay¹⁴ Nortley (Carol Ann¹³ Seeger, Matthew (Bud)¹², Matthauss (Matthew)¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2000.

Notes for William Jay Nortley:

William Jay Nortley of Canton (formerly of Saline), 23, died February 17, 2000 as the result of a car accident. He was born May 6, 1976 in Ann Arbor, the son of Gerald Gregory and Carol (Seeger) Nortley and they survive. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and a 1994 graduate of Saline High School.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by a son, Adam William Nortley; his fiancée, Dina Gould; a sister, Megan Kristine Nortley; his maternal grandmother, Hazel Seeger of Saline; his paternal grandparents, Joseph Gregory Sr. and Ethel L. Nortley of Indian River; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Matthew (Bud) Seeger.

Funeral services were held February 21 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the family. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

Child of William Jay Nortley is:

- 1230 i. Adam William¹⁵ Nortley, born Aft. 1996.

1084. Karen¹⁴ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise¹³ Henderson, Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1949. She married **(2) Julius Lloyd Toth** 17 May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Toth and Karen Sharkey:
Marriage: 17 May 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Sharkey is:

+ 1231 i. Christina Louise¹⁵ Sharkey, born 08 Dec 1969.

1087. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy)¹⁴ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise¹³ Henderson, Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1961. She married **(1) ? Gotts**. She married **(2) Joseph Leonard Hemeryck** 09 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Joseph Hemeryck and Elizabeth Sharkey:
Marriage: 09 Mar 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Sharkey and ? Gotts is:

1232 i. Ashley Elizabeth¹⁵ Gotts, born Mar 1986.

1089. James Christopher¹⁴ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise¹³ Henderson, Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Matthauss (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1965. He married **Angela ?**. She was born 19 Jun 1968.

Children of James Sharkey and Angela ? are:

1233 i. Alina¹⁵ Sharkey, born 22 Apr 1997.
1234 ii. Max Sharkey.

1092. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Lambrecht (Wilda Virginia (Welta)¹³ Reiser, Milda Emma¹² Alber, Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1951. She married **Daniel Keith Scarberry**. He was born 15 Feb 1948.

Child of Sandra Lambrecht and Daniel Scarberry is:

1235 i. Christopher Blake¹⁵ Scarberry, born 20 Sep 1978.

1093. Michael Allen¹⁴ Alber (Nathan Allan¹³, Nathanael Oscar¹², Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthauss (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Lee Waters** 15 Jan 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 May 1956.

More About Michael Alber and Sandra Waters:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Alber and Sandra Waters are:

1236 i. Daniel Michael¹⁵ Alber, born 06 Feb 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Michael Alber:

Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1237 ii. Michelle Ann Alber, born 11 Feb 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bryan Lee Ely; born 06 May 1981.

More About Michelle Ann Alber:

Education: Bet. 1995 - 1999, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1238 iii. Alisha Marie Alber, born 12 Oct 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael ?.

More About Alisha Marie Alber:

Education: 2002, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1094. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Alber (Nathan Allan¹³, Nathanael Oscar¹², Michael Philip¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Gary Hughes** 04 Jul 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1957.

More About Pamela Sue Alber:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1957, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hughes and Pamela Alber:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1977, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Alber and John Hughes are:

- 1239 i. Andrea Michelle¹⁵ Hughes, born 06 Oct 1979.

Notes for Andrea Michelle Hughes:

A daughter, Andrea Michelle Hughes, was born Oct. 6, 1979, to John G. and Pamela S. Hughes of Chelsea, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Nathan A. Alber of Manchester; paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Baranowski of Ypsilanti.

- 1240 ii. Emily Katherine Hughes, born Aft. 1979.

- 1241 iii. Philip John Hughes, born Aft. 1980.

1095. David Gerhardt¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Bess Hatch** 15 Sep 1978 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Hatch and Edith Shepperd. She was born 02 Oct 1956 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for David Gerhardt Schaible:

David G. Schaible age 66, passed away on Wednesday, November 16, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. David was born on February 25, 1950 in Saline, Michigan the son of Gerhardt and Esther (Weber) Schaible. David was a lifelong farmer in Lodi Township.

Survivors include his mother Esther Bock, his wife Bess Schaible, their sons Jacob (Katelyn) Schaible and Frederick Schaible, and grandsons Jackson and Eli Schaible. Other survivors include his siblings Linda Troeller, Anita Hahn, Gloria Schaible, Pam Kohler, Steve Schaible, Martha Ellingboe, Deb Sak, and many nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his father Gerhardt Schaible.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, November 19, 2016 at 3:00 P.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Saturday from 1:00 P.M. until the time of service at 3:00 P.M. A light luncheon will follow at the schoolhouse.

More About David Gerhardt Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparents Hillmar Schaible & Mrs. Luella Wiedmayer
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: forman Michigan Trenching Service
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Bess Hatch:

Another Lodi Township, Ann Arbor sesquicentennial farm is owned by the Schaible Family Trust. Family members involved on the farm are Bess Schaible, son Jacob and his wife Katelyn, and son Fred, along with grandsons Jackson and Eli. Three generations currently work on the farm and Jackson and Eli are the seventh generation to be involved with the family farm. The farm was founded on October 2, 1847 by Johannes Schaible. Their current house was built in the 1860's. The farm grows field crops such as corn, soybeans and wheat and a variety of fall produce. They also raise beef, goats and peacocks. In years past the farm raised hay, field crops, dairy cows, sheep and pigs. They also had an orchard and cider mill. Bess and her family enjoy putting up large holiday light displays during the Halloween and Christmas seasons, for all to enjoy.

More About Edith Bess Hatch:
Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About David Schaible and Edith Hatch:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1978, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schaible and Edith Hatch are:

- + 1242 i. Jacob David¹⁵ Schaible, born 28 Oct 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1243 ii. Frederick Robert Schaible, born 21 May 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Robert Schaible:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1096. Linda Marie¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eldon John Troeller** 11 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Troeller and Marcella Tuiton. He was born 26 May 1952 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin.

More About Linda Marie Schaible:
Baptism: 06 Apr 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Hillmer Schaible & Mrs. A. Wiedmayer
Occupation: purchasing manager

More About Eldon John Troeller:
Baptism: Huilsburg, Wisconsin
Occupation: meat department manager
Residence: 1993, N2605 Immel Road; Hortonville, Wisconsin

Marriage Notes for Linda Schaible and Eldon Troeller:

Linda Marie Schaible exchanged wedding vows with Eldon John Troeller of Hartford, Wisconsin, last Saturday, August 11, 1973, in an afternoon ceremony at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt J. Schaible of 7624 Pleasant Lake Rd, in Lodi Township, was attended by Miss Anita Schaible of Ann Arbor as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Gloria Schaible and Mrs. Betty Schiller, both of Ann Arbor. Friends and relatives of the groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Troeller of 233 W. Rogers in Hartford, traveled from Wisconsin to attend the wedding. Eugene Troeller of Rubicon, Wisconsin, served as best man; and Dan Hoerz of Milwaukee, Jerry Rodberg of Waterford, Wisconsin, David Schaible of Ann Arbor, and Curtis Seefeldt, of Hartford, Wisconsin, served as ushers. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the ceremony. A reception followed at

Freedom Town Hall. Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of Ann Arbor cut the cake and Miss Pam Schaible circulated the guestbook. After a wedding trip to the Smoky Mountains, the couple will be at home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

More About Eldon Troeller and Linda Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Schaible and Eldon Troeller are:

- 1244 i. Rachel Marie¹⁵ Troeller, born 16 May 1976 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Samuel G. Janda; born 28 May 1976.

More About Rachel Marie Troeller:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1876, Hartford, Wisconsin
Education: 1994, Fox Valley Lutheran High School
Graduation: 2000, University of Wisconsin-Ishkosh
Occupation: musician
Occupation 2: Bet. Jun 2005 - Dec 2008, SBA auditor Banco Popular Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: representative for Wildtree

More About Samuel G. Janda:
Residence: 2010, Waupaca, Wisconsin

- 1245 ii. Jared Andrew Troeller, born 24 Jul 1978 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jared Andrew Troeller:
Baptism: 05 Aug 1978, Hartford, Wisconsin
Occupation: sales

1097. Anita Elaine¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald L. Hahn** 19 Jun 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otis Hahn and Corella Porath. He was born 30 May 1947 in Valentine, Cherry Co, Nebraska.

More About Anita Elaine Schaible:
Baptism: 03 Oct 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & Marilyn Schaible
Occupation: medical records Bethesda, Watertown, Wisconsin

More About Gerald L. Hahn:
Occupation: teacher
Residence: Watertown, Wisconsin

More About Gerald Hahn and Anita Schaible:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anita Schaible and Gerald Hahn are:

- 1246 i. Catherine Elise¹⁵ Hahn, born 09 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married William Lewis Meier; born 20 Mar 1968.

More About Catherine Elise Hahn:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1977, Williamston, Michigan
Graduation: 1999, degree in communications

- 1247 ii. Rodney Michael Hahn, born 02 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rodney Michael Hahn:
Baptism: 12 Aug 1979, Williamston, Michigan

- 1248 iii. Aaron Douglas Hahn, born 10 Dec 1981 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

More About Aaron Douglas Hahn:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1981, Watertown, Wisconsin

- 1249 iv. Gregory Martin Hahn, born 01 Jun 1983 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

More About Gregory Martin Hahn:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1983, Watertown, Wisconsin
Graduation: 2007, Wisconsin-Milwaukee University

- 1250 v. Rebecca Elizabeth (Becky) Hahn, born 03 Jul 1986 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

More About Rebecca Elizabeth (Becky) Hahn:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1986, Watertown, Wisconsin
Graduation: 2007, Wisconsin-Milwaukee University

1098. Gloria Jean¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Stanley Stegenga** 27 Jan 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Vincent Stegenga and Patricia Stewart. He was born 20 May 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gloria Jean Schaible:
Baptism: 18 Dec 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & Katherine Gartmann
Occupation: registered nurse - RN

More About Donald Stanley Stegenga:
Occupation: machine assembly
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stegenga and Gloria Schaible:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1999
Marriage: 27 Jan 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Schaible and Donald Stegenga are:

- + 1251 i. Heather Miriam¹⁵ Stegenga, born 17 Feb 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1252 ii. Heidi May Stegenga, born 18 Aug 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1099. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Maurice Kohler** 14 Feb 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Kohler and Maureen Hoffman. He was born 02 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pamela Sue Schaible:
Baptism: 13 Oct 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
Godparents Rev. Hillmer Schaible & Mary Lou Weber
Education: 1975, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Maurice Kohler:
Education: 1971, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1976, Zahn's Auto Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: machine operator
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Pamela Schaible and Steven Kohler:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Pleasant-Lake Rd. proudly announce July 16, 1975 the engagement of their daughter Pamela Sue to Steven M. Kohler. Steven is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kohler of 5380 Braun Rd. The future bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Miss Schaible is employed by Saline Community Hospital. Her fiancé is employed by Zahn's Auto Service, Ann Arbor. The couple plan a February 14 wedding.

More About Steven Kohler and Pamela Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gloria Schaible & Michael Finkbeiner

Children of Pamela Schaible and Steven Kohler are:

- 1253 i. Joshua Steven¹⁵ Kohler, born 21 Jan 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Joshua Steven Kohler:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2002, Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Occupation: D & D Carpentry
- 1254 ii. Jason Matthew Kohler, born 25 Feb 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dana Louise Glatz 13 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jason Matthew Kohler:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Dana Louise Glatz:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Jason Kohler and Dana Glatz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1255 iii. Sarah Maureen Kohler, born 16 Feb 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1256 iv. Stephanie Lynne Kohler, born 10 Mar 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Greg Jones; born Aft. 1978.
- Notes for Stephanie Lynne Kohler:
Stephanie Lynn Kohler, weighing 7 lb., 4 oz., was born March 10, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Pam and Steven Kohler, Stephanie has two brothers, Joshua, 5, and Jason, 4, and a sister, Sarah, 2. Their grandparents are Maurine and Clarence Kohler of Saline, and Esther and Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida.
- More About Stephanie Lynne Kohler:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1100. Steven John¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lynn Brassow** 18 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brassow and Marilyn Jedele. She was born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven John Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & Irene Grob

Residence: 7701 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Lynn Brassow:

Baptism: 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Schaible and Laura Brassow:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1978, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Schaible and Laura Brassow are:

- + 1257 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ Schaible, born 22 Oct 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1258 ii. Jessica Louise Schaible, born 17 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1259 iii. Jillian Lee Schaible, born 19 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1101. Martha Ann¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Anthony Lineberry** 25 May 1985 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lee Lineberry. He was born 1966. She married **(2) Charles Edward Ellingboe, Jr.** 18 Nov 1989 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida, son of Charles Ellinghoe and Rose Lindemann. He was born 08 Jan 1955 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin.

More About Martha Ann Schaible:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1963, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparents Dianne Wiedmayer & Rev. H. John Schaible

Graduation: 1985, Martin Luther College

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: St. John's Lutheran Church

Marriage Notes for Martha Schaible and Paul Lineberry:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, formerly of Pleasant Lake Road and now of Brooksville, Florida, have announced August 22, 1984 the engagement of their daughter; Martha, to Paul Lineberry. A May 25, 1985 wedding is planned at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. A graduate of Florida's Hernando High School, Martha will receive a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Dr. Martin Luther College in May. Paul, the son of former Brooksville residents Nancy and Lee Lineberry, graduated from Hernando High School, and currently is employed as a cable splicer.

Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 25, 1985 wedding of Martha Schaible and Paul Lineberry. The ceremony was officiated by Rev. Lyle Hallauer, and united the daughter of former Ann Arbor residents Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Lineberry of Tampa, Florida. Honor attendants were Debra Schaible, the bride's sister from Allendale, and David Wright of Tampa. Serving as bridesmaids were Pam Kohler; Martha's sister from Saline, Marlene Wittig of Hartford, Wisconsin, and Teri Zahn of Downers Grove, Illinois. The groomsmen included Steve Schaible, the bride's brother from Saline, Steve Kohler, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, and David Schaible, brother of the bride from Ann Arbor. Jared Troeller, the bride's nephew from Kaukauna, Wisconsin, was the ring bearer, while Cathy Hahn, the bride's niece from Watertown, Wisconsin, was the flower girl. The wedding reception was held at the Freedom Township Hall. The newlyweds then departed for a cruise to the Bahamas. Upon returning, they will make their home in Dade City, Florida.

More About Paul Lineberry and Martha Schaible:

Marriage: 25 May 1985, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edward Ellingboe, Jr.:

Occupation: salesman

Residence: Oldsmar, Florida

More About Charles Ellingboe and Martha Schaible:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1989, Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Martha Schaible and Charles Ellingboe are:

- 1260 i. Lauren Rose¹⁵ Ellingboe, born 05 Dec 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Lauren Rose Ellingboe:
Baptism: 29 Dec 1991, Clearwater, Florida
Education: 2010, Fox Valley Lutheran High School

- 1261 ii. Hannah Marie Ellingboe, born 11 Jan 1994 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Hannah Marie Ellingboe:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1994, Clearwater, Florida
Education: 2012, Fox Valley Lutheran High School

- 1262 iii. Elizabeth Ann Ellingboe, born 06 Feb 1996 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elizabeth Ann Ellingboe:
Baptism: Feb 1996, Clearwater, Florida

- 1263 iv. Claire Elise Ellingboe, born 10 Mar 1998 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Claire Elise Ellingboe:
Baptism: Mar 1998, Clearwater, Florida

1102. Deborah Lynne (Debra)¹⁴ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence John Sak** 11 Oct 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Sak and Patricia Owen. He was born 17 Apr 1960 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Deborah Lynne (Debra) Schaible:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1964, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse

More About Lawrence John Sak:
Baptism: 11 Sep 1960, Lapeer, Michigan
Occupation: engineer
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Sak and Deborah Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1988, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Schaible and Lawrence Sak are:

- 1264 i. Nathan Lawrence¹⁵ Sak, born 03 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Lawrence Sak:
Baptism: 15 Jan 1995, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1265 ii. Lukas John Sak, born 02 Mar 1998 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lukas John Sak:
Baptism: 15 Mar 1998, Lake Orion, Michigan

1103. Michael¹⁴ Schaible (Hilmer John¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1956. He married **Anita Norine Chapin**. She was born 18 Sep 1958.

Children of Michael Schaible and Anita Chapin are:

- 1266 i. Eric John¹⁵ Schaible, born 22 Feb 1992 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Paige Leann Pinkstaff 22 Oct 2016 in

Indiana; born Jul 1991.

Marriage Notes for Eric Schaible and Paige Pinkstaff:

Michael and Anita Schaible would like to announce the marriage of their son, Eric John Schaible, to Paige Leann Pinkstaff. Paige is the daughter of Jeff and Paula Pinkstaff of Princeton, Indiana. The outdoor wedding ceremony took place on October 22, 2016, at 2:30 p.m. It was held at The Barn at Hawks Point in Anderson, Indiana. The official Pastor John Stelljes, was from Light of Life Lutheran Church to which Eric and Paige belong in Greenwood, Indiana. The bride wore a Casa Blanca gown. It was a fitted sheath dress with delicate lace and beading throughout. Serving as best man was Luke Schaible, brother of the groom. Curtis Eckert of Findlay also stood up with the couple as did Ryan Cobb, Kie Bates, Corbin Oliver and Sam Moody, brother-in-law of the groom. Shelby Pinkstaff, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. The matron of honor was Kate Oliver. Other attendants included Brooke Shafer, Alyx Bates, Catherine Pillishafske, and Anna Moody, sister of the groom. Music for the occasion was provided by the Grace String Quartet of Indianapolis, Indiana. Eric and Paige traveled to St. Lucia for their honeymoon. They are now residing and working in Indianapolis. Eric is employed with Endress + Hauser as a chemical engineer. Paige is a civil engineer consultant for Wynright Corporation. Eric and Paige both graduated from Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology.

More About Eric Schaible and Paige Pinkstaff:

Marriage: 22 Oct 2016, Indiana

- 1267 ii. Lucas Michael (Luke) Schaible, born 02 Oct 1994 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Sommer Tessa Cantwell 09 May 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Lucas Schaible and Sommer Cantwell:

Marriage: 09 May 2021, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

1104. Babette Joanne¹⁴ Schaible (Hilmer John¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1962. She married **Gerry R. Bellgraph** Dec 1984. He was born 01 Feb 1953.

Marriage Notes for Babette Schaible and Gerry Bellgraph:

Valparaiso, Indiana, Dec. 5, 1984 - The Chapel of the Resurrection provided the setting for the wedding of Babette J. Schaible and Gerry R. Bellgraph, both of Valparaiso. The bride's father, the retired Rev H. John Schaible of Sun City, California, conducted the ceremony. Mother of the bride is Marilyn Schaible of Sun City, California. The groom is the son of Raymond and Florence Bellgraph of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Linda Loepker of Jasper served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids included the sister of the groom, Idalyn Bellgraph of Byron Center, Michigan; sister-in-law of the bride, Anita Schaible of Findlay, Ohio and the groom's daughter, Valerie Bellgraph of Dorr, Michigan.

Gary Rainaldi of Valparaiso served as best man. Groomsmen included the bride's brothers, Phillip Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Michael Schaible of Findlay, Ohio; and the groom's son, Vincent Bellgraph of Dorr. Ring bearer was the groom's son, Vernon Bellgraph of Dorr.

A reception was held at Strongbow's Turkey Inn. The bride will graduate in December from the Valparaiso University School of Nursing. She is employed as a graduate nurse at Fountainview Place Nursing Home, Portage. The groom is employed as a maintenance engineer. The couple reside at 602 Indiana, Apartment 2E.

More About Gerry Bellgraph and Babette Schaible:

Marriage: Dec 1984

Children of Babette Schaible and Gerry Bellgraph are:

- 1268 i. Jon¹⁵ Bellgraph, born Aft. 1984. He married Cortney Rene ?.
1269 ii. Aaron M. Bellgraph, born 13 Sep 1994.

1105. Phillip James¹⁴ Schaible (Hilmer John¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1965. He married **Karen Brown**. She was born 15 Jan 1964.

Children of Phillip Schaible and Karen Brown are:

- 1270 i. Claire¹⁵ Schaible, born 19 Jan 1996.
- 1271 ii. Eva Schaible, born Jul 1997.
- 1272 iii. Linda Schaible, born Feb 2002.

1108. Charles Michael¹⁴ Schiller (Elwyn R. (Al)¹³, Ruth Amanda Maria¹² Alber, Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Ann Klave** 31 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1952.

Notes for Charles Michael Schiller:

Charles M. Schiller of Pinckney, Michigan age 55, died Wednesday morning June 20, 2007 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schiller was son of Elwyn R. and Vonda Lee (Dresselhouse) Schiller and was born March 8, 1952 in Tecumseh, Michigan. Chuck had been a life-long resident of the area and graduated from Dexter High School. It was in high school that he studied vocational graphics, leading him to a successful career in the Lithography and printing industry. At the time of his death he was the Executive Vice President of Thomson-Shore, Inc. His career with Thomson-Shore spanned 35 years with the last 10 serving as Executive Vice President. Mr. Schiller held many positions at Thomson-Shore including pressman, bindery supervisor, administrative supervisor, customer service manager, manufacturing process analyst and finally vice president. For many years Chuck served on the Graphic Arts Advisory Committee, which is a function of the vocational programs of South and West Washtenaw Consortium. He is a past President of the Ann Arbor Litho Club and was very active in numerous Club activities including the Dexter Chamber of Commerce.

Surviving are his four children, twin daughters Jessica Schiller of Pinckney and Monica (Scott) Schiller-Wren of Hartland, two sons, Timothy Mammel and Joseph (Becky) Mammel all of Pinckney. Seven grandchildren Kayla, Oliva, Nadia, Chad, Sumner, Hailey and Paige. His mother of Gregory, his sister Audie M. Hampshire of Portland, OR. two brothers Neil (Diane) Schiller of Bloomington, IL, LeRoy (Dawn) Schiller of Rives Junction and several nieces and nephews. His adopted sister Rosie Blackwell of Waterloo. His sweetie as Chuck called her, Ruth Freeman and her daughter Rachel of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by his father on June 14, 2004 and his sister Lucy M. Schiller on July 22, 2006.

Funeral services will be held Sunday June 24, 2007 at 2 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 N. Main Street, Chelsea, with Lori A. Minnick, HR manager of Thomson-Shore officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and Saturday 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Charles M. Schiller Memorial Scholarship or the Portage Lake Fireworks Fund.

More About Charles Michael Schiller:

Residence: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schiller and Charlotte Klave:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schiller and Charlotte Klave are:

- 1273 i. Jessica¹⁵ Schiller, born Aft. 1970.
- 1274 ii. Monica Schiller, born Aft. 1972.
- 1275 iii. Timothy Mammel.
- 1276 iv. Joseph Mammel. He married Becky ?.

1109. Neil Mitchell¹⁴ Schiller (Elwyn R. (Al)¹³, Ruth Amanda Maria¹² Alber, Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1953. He married **Diane Lee Barr** 27 Jul 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1953.

More About Neil Mitchell Schiller:

Residence: Lewisville, Texas
Residence 2: 1993, 6230 Surrey Street; Portage, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Bloomingdale, Michigan

More About Neil Schiller and Diane Barr:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Neil Schiller and Diane Barr is:
1277 i. Andrea¹⁵ Schiller, born Aft. 1974.

1113. William Albert (Bill)¹⁴ Ainsworth (Marcila Kay (Marcile)¹³ Bauknecht, Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret)¹² Alber, Johann Matthaues (John Matthew)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1970. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1970.

More About William Albert (Bill) Ainsworth:
Residence: 1996, 346 S. Rose Street; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of William Ainsworth and ? is:
1278 i. ?¹⁵ Ainsworth, born Aft. 1990.

1114. William Thomas¹⁴ Young, Jr. (Jane Lois¹³ Alber, Arthur Matthaues¹², Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1942 in Florida. He married **Claudia Everett Pate** 14 Aug 1965 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 15 Jul 1943.

More About William Young and Claudia Pate:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of William Young and Claudia Pate are:
1279 i. Thomas Lowe¹⁵ Young, born 01 Jul 1971. He married Alison Ann Hayes May 1999.

More About Thomas Young and Alison Hayes:
Marriage: May 1999

1280 ii. Cynthia Young, born 27 Aug 1978. She married David Curtis Cox; born 09 Jul 1973.

1115. Dr. Glenn Arthur¹⁴ Young (Jane Lois¹³ Alber, Arthur Matthaues¹², Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1945 in Florida. He married **(1) Lin ?**. He married **(2) Maslin Anne Russ** Sep 1967 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 28 Mar 1946.

More About Glenn Young and Maslin Russ:
Marriage: Sep 1967, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Glenn Young and Maslin Russ are:
1281 i. Sarah¹⁵ Young, born 25 Sep 1973. She married Ed Bartlett.
1282 ii. Joel William Young, born 22 Jul 1975. He married Julie Elizabeth Huffman; born 05 Feb 1978.

1117. Cynthia Ann¹⁴ Ploch (Margie Irene¹³ Lewis, Irena Catherine¹² Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1953 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(1) ? Reynolds**. She married **(2) Patrick Hardin Partin** 20 Feb 1970 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 04 Aug 1950.

More About Patrick Partin and Cynthia Ploch:

Divorce: 08 Aug 1995, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 20 Feb 1970, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Cynthia Ploch and Patrick Partin is:

1283 i. Christopher Brian¹⁵ Partin, born 01 Jul 1973 in Harris Co, Texas.

1118. Kelly Ann¹⁴ Mercy (Betty Ann¹³ Lewis, Irena Catherine¹² Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1960 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **Timothy Wayne Neely** 14 May 1983. He was born Feb 1962.

More About Timothy Neely and Kelly Mercy:

Marriage: 14 May 1983

Child of Kelly Mercy and Timothy Neely is:

1284 i. Graham Templeton¹⁵ Neely, born 30 Dec 1985 in Harris Co, Texas.

1119. Suzette Jill¹⁴ Luckhardt (Allan Walter (Allen or Allie)¹³, Walter Charles¹², Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1947. She married **Jack Schwab**. He was born 01 Oct 1948.

Child of Suzette Luckhardt and Jack Schwab is:

1285 i. Cassidy¹⁵ Schwab, born 08 Oct 1984.

1124. Susan Meta¹⁴ Feldkamp (Lauren Paul¹³, Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1955. She married **Wilbur Eugene (Gene) Whitworth** 1982. He was born 22 Feb 1951 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 03 Oct 2006 in Manchaca, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Wilbur Eugene (Gene) Whitworth:

Wilbur E. (Gene) Whitworth, age 55, of Manchaca, passed away Tuesday, October 3, 2006. Gene was born February 22, 1951 in Nashville, Tennessee, to Bertha and Hershel W. Whitworth, who preceded him in death. Gene received his B.S. and M.S. in Forestry, Wildlife and Fisheries from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Tennessee and a Ph.D. in Zoology from the University of Wyoming in Laramie, Wyoming. He was a member of the United States Marine Corp from 1969 - 1972 and served in Okinawa. Gene was an active member in the Town Lake YMCA, where he regularly attended spin classes and walked the Town Lake Hike and Bike Trail. He was also a member of Manchaca United Methodist Church. Gene was a biostatistician and had started his own company three years ago, Design Analytical, LLC. He was well respected and well-loved throughout the clinical research community. Gene was a loving husband of twenty- four years to his wife, Susan Feldkamp, and a devoted father to his daughters, Sarah and Hilary. He especially enjoyed the camping and hiking trips he took with his daughters, particularly hiking in the Colorado Rockies, Yellowstone National Park and canoeing the Boundary Waters Canoe Area in northern Minnesota. He loved bicycling throughout Hays County on the weekends and playing the blues guitar. Gene's wife and daughters survive him, as well as his brother, Hershel Whitworth and his sister, Marie Buck of Tennessee.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Friday, October 6, 2006 at Harrell Funeral Home in Austin. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Saturday, October 7, 2006 at Manchaca First United Methodist Church. Burial will follow in Live Oak Cemetery, Manchaca.

More About Wilbur Whitworth and Susan Feldkamp:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Susan Feldkamp and Wilbur Whitworth are:

1286 i. Sarah Jean¹⁵ Whitworth, born 19 Apr 1988 in Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Jean Whitworth:

April 11, 2011 - Every time local writer Susan Feldkamp looked into her daughter Sarah Whitworth's eyes, she saw a perfect child. Whitworth was part of the school dance team, got straight A's, had a lot of friends and a good relationship with her parents. Feldkamp never anticipated the day when other people would stare at Sarah, not because she was a dancer but because she was starving, her muscles wasted away by severe malnutrition.

At 15 years old, Hays High School student Whitworth was diagnosed with anorexia nervosa and obsessive-compulsive disorder. Feldkamp said when Whitworth lost weight rapidly after a jaw reconstruction surgery in 2003, her family started to suspect she had an eating disorder. Whitworth could not eat much for a few weeks after the surgery and lost about five pounds in recovery, which was normal — the problem was that she kept losing. "There's a pattern with starting to avoid food," Feldkamp said. "You hear things like 'I don't have time to eat, I'll eat later,' or 'I'm going to go to Katie's house; she'll have food over there.'"

Whitworth remembers having her first abnormal thoughts about food one year before her surgery when she was in eighth grade and on the school dance team. Although she was never a big girl, being in a leotard around her peers made her feel extremely self-conscious. Intent on losing two pounds, Whitworth gave up chocolate for Lent, which started her self-imposed food restrictions. She said the time was particularly hard because her parents trusted her and didn't take action right away. "People would go up to them and say, 'Why are you not doing anything? You're sitting here watching your daughter starve herself,'" Whitworth said. "At the end of the day, it wasn't something they could control, and they couldn't have done a better job than what they did."

Despite the food restrictions, Feldkamp and her husband didn't take Whitworth's behaviors seriously until that summer when, in addition to her restrictions, Whitworth began to run for extensive periods every day in 100-degree weather. Feldkamp tried everything she could to get Whitworth to come inside, including following her in the car and talking to her on the phone while she ran, but nothing worked. Her mother soon learned Whitworth's route and began to leave cups of ice water along her trail so she would not get dehydrated. "I was terrified that I was going to wake up one morning, go into her room and find she was dead," Feldkamp said. "I hated the disease, and I loved her, and I wanted the daughter back that I knew and loved."

At home, Feldkamp said the family was always cautious and constantly worried about Whitworth. Whitworth would eat only one Popsicle after her runs, and the rest of her diet consisted of beef jerky, peanuts, salads, grapes and apples. After visits to a dietician and a therapist produced no improvement, Feldkamp and her husband, Gene Whitworth, took a resistant Sarah Whitworth to see local eating disorders specialist Edward Tyson in 2004. After an electrocardiograph exam, Tyson found that Whitworth's heart was damaged and had shrunk, a sign of severe malnutrition. People with small hearts have abnormal heart rhythms and are at risk for sudden death if the heart stops working.

Feldkamp and Gene Whitworth immediately began to work with Tyson to try to get Sarah Whitworth to accept her disorder and begin eating again to build up her heart muscles. "They were very scared at that point," Tyson said, who has spoken publicly with the family about eating disorders many times. "Their daughter was restricting tremendously and exercising voluminously, [but] they weren't just worried about her losing weight. They were worried about her dying." In the middle of Whitworth's treatment, the family's insurance company told Feldkamp they would no longer cover visits to Tyson because he was out of their Health Maintenance Organization network, a nationwide employer insurance system that sets up and provides a variety of doctors at a reduced price. The company also said it would not cover treatment because in Texas, eating disorders are not listed as a serious mental illness such as depression or OCD. The insurance company instead said it would cover costs for treating Whitworth's OCD, as long as she saw a psychiatrist within the company's network. After failed treatment with the psychiatrist, the family switched back to Tyson and paid for treatment out of pocket. Fueled by her uncontrolled running and restrictions, Whitworth's condition worsened, and in 2004, Whitworth passed out because of low blood sugar levels while driving her father's pick-up truck. She crashed the vehicle with her 11-year-old sister inside.

Gene Whitworth and Feldkamp took out \$32,000 from their retirement fund and sent Sarah Whitworth to the Center for Hope, a specialized treatment center in Nevada not covered by their health insurance. Although the car accident convinced Whitworth she needed to get help, she fought the family at their hotel room in Nevada and forced her parents to physically remove her. "Once I got to the center, I told myself, 'Sarah, you're here and your parents are spending \$900 a day to have you be here,'" Whitworth said. "Don't waste their money if you're not going to do it." Whitworth said she remembers her mother calling countless politicians, such as former Rep. Patrick Rose, D-Dripping Springs, and insurance companies to try and get coverage for her treatment. She said she felt inspired to recover when she saw her parents' determination.

Whitworth was at the center for 10 weeks and rejoined her family in November 2004. She has since recovered, graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and found a job in Florida. The family fought a long battle to get reimbursed by the insurance company and in the end, got back 15 percent of the \$70,000 dollars they spent on Whitworth's treatment. After the reimbursement, Feldkamp went on to the Texas Legislature to fight for insurance coverage for eating disorders. She became an active member of the Austin Foundation for Eating Disorders, talking publicly about her struggles as a parent in hopes of inspiring parents to recognize the symptoms and get help early. "There are so many parents out there who are going down this road, and it's a very lonely road," Feldkamp said. "I want people to know that there is help available and that they should pursue it and not give up, even if the first doctor they go to doesn't know about eating disorders."

- 1287 ii. Hilary Rose Whitworth, born 07 Jun 1993 in Travis Co, Texas.

1125. Larry Norman¹⁴ Fielder (Virginia Louise¹³ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1948. He married **Deborah Bernice (Debbie) Beach**. She was born 06 Jul 1952.

Children of Larry Fielder and Deborah Beach are:

- 1288 i. Lindsey Noelle¹⁵ Fielder, born 02 May 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lindsey Noelle Fielder:

Lindsey Noelle Fielder, born May 2, 1980 in Howell, is the daughter of former Saline residents, Debbie and Larry Fielder. At birth Lindsey weighed 9 lb., 5 oz., and measured 21 inches. Lindsey's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norm Fielder of, Brighton and Mr. and Mrs. Don Beach of Manchester. Her great grandparents are Paul Feldkamp and Mrs. Helen Branch of Manchester and Edmund Hershberger of Mio.

- 1289 ii. Melissa Ann Fielder, born 08 Jun 1981.

1128. Jeffrey Alexander¹⁴ McKeen (Evelyn Mae¹³ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carla Sofia Witkowski**. She was born 01 Feb 1958.

Children of Jeffrey McKeen and Carla Witkowski are:

- 1290 i. Bradley Jordan¹⁵ McKeen, born 19 Apr 1982.
1291 ii. Joseph Alexander McKeen, born 27 Jul 1985.
+ 1292 iii. Elizabeth Rose McKeen, born 30 Apr 1989.

1131. Cheryl Lynn¹⁴ Schellenberger (James Lewis¹³, Ermine Louis¹², Emma Agatha¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1960. She married **Daniel Raymond Mason** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960.

More About Daniel Raymond Mason:

Residence: 2004, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Residence 2: Gurnee, Illinois

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: St. Joseph, Michigan

More About Daniel Mason and Cheryl Schellenberger:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Schellenberger and Daniel Mason are:

- 1293 i. Matthew¹⁵ Mason, born Aft. 1982.
1294 ii. Adam Mason, born Aft. 1983.
1295 iii. Melissa Mason, born Aft. 1984.
1296 iv. Jessica Mason, born Aft. 1986.

1132. Anne Rose¹⁴ Schellenberger (James Lewis¹³, Ermine Louis¹², Emma Agatha¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1962. She married **Rick Norris** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Rick Norris:

Residence: 2004, Angola, Indiana

More About Rick Norris and Anne Schellenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Anne Schellenberger and Rick Norris are:

- 1297 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Norris, born Aft. 1982.
- 1298 ii. Alexis Norris, born Aft. 1983.
- 1299 iii. Eli Norris, born Aft. 1985.

1140. Dave Ryan¹⁴ Gutekunst (Dean Richard¹³, Richard Earl¹², Bertha Wilhelmina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1981. He married **(1) Maria Ann Lodise**. She was born 02 Apr 1980. He married **(2) Lana Lynn McConnaha**. She was born 27 Mar 1980.

Children of Dave Gutekunst and Lana McConnaha are:

- 1300 i. Caylie Marie¹⁵ Gutekunst.
- 1301 ii. Dylan Reid Gutekunst.
- 1302 iii. Romeo Gutekunst.
- 1303 iv. Guillian Gutekunst.

1141. Douglas John¹⁴ Bihlmeyer (John George¹³, Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Sue Stone** 09 Nov 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Stone and Jeanette Lewis. She was born 20 Mar 1967 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Bihlmeyer and Betty Stone:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Bihlmeyer and Betty Stone are:

- 1304 i. Kyle Douglas¹⁵ Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1305 ii. Hanna Eve Bihlmeyer, born 22 Feb 1995.
- 1306 iii. Lauren Elizabeth Bihlmeyer, born Aft. 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1143. Brian Jacob¹⁴ Bihlmeyer (John George¹³, Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1972 in Michigan. He married **Karen Dible** 25 Nov 1995, daughter of Frederick Dible and Patsy Hackardee. She was born 07 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Jacob Bihlmeyer:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Bihlmeyer and Karen Dible:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1995

Child of Brian Bihlmeyer and Karen Dible is:

- 1307 i. Brandon Colin¹⁵ Bihlmeyer, born 13 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1145. Sharon Kay¹⁴ Bihlmeyer (John George¹³, Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1976 in Michigan. She married **Edward James Gauthier** 07 Jun 2002 in Grand Ledge, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1970.

More About Sharon Kay Bihlmeyer:
Education: attended Alma College

Graduation: school of medicine Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edward James Gauthier:

Education: Gladstone High School

Graduation: Carthage College of Wisconsin

More About Edward Gauthier and Sharon Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 07 Jun 2002, Grand Ledge, Michigan

Children of Sharon Bihlmeyer and Edward Gauthier are:

- 1308 i. Anna¹⁵ Gauthier, twin, born 2003.
- 1309 ii. Clara Gauthier, twin, born 2003.
- 1310 iii. Audrey Gauthier, born 2006.
- 1311 iv. Jocelyn Marie Gauthier, born 2009.

1147. Kimberly Ann¹⁴ Hoeft (Margaret Ann¹³ Bihlmeyer, Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Darwin Janeczek** 22 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerald Janeczek and Susan Daniels. He was born 04 Aug 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Janeczek and Kimberly Hoeft:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Hoeft and James Janeczek are:

- 1312 i. Alexander James¹⁵ Janeczek, born 29 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1313 ii. Abby Nicole Janeczek, born 17 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abby Nicole Janeczek:

Abby Nicole Janeczek arrived at 11:26 p.m. on September 17, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of James and Kimberly Janeczek of Tecumseh, Abby weighed 7 lb., 3oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. She joins brother, Alexander, 18 months. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Dave Hoeft of Saline and Sue and Gerald Janeczek of Saline. Great-grandparents are Lucille Daniels of Ypsilanti, Esther and Roy Bihlmeyer of Manchester, Jesse and Walter Janeczek of Onaway, and Lucille Hoeft of Saline.

1148. Jerrod David¹⁴ Hoeft (Margaret Ann¹³ Bihlmeyer, Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa Elizabeth Decorte** 15 Jan 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Decorte and Judith Kitran. She was born 08 May 1967 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jerrod David Hoeft:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1993, degree in communications at Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 1994, director national accounts-transportation Sapa Aluminum in Elkhart, Indiana

Residence: 2010, Granger, Indiana

More About Jerrod Hoeft and Theresa Decorte:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerrod Hoeft and Theresa Decorte are:

- 1314 i. Joshua¹⁵ Hoeft, born Aft. 1994.
- 1315 ii. Lexi Hoeft.

1149. James David¹⁴ Hoeft (Margaret Ann¹³ Bihlmeyer, Roy Jacob¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva

Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1973. He married **(1) Jennifer Leigh Ohren** 11 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ohren and Leslie ?. She was born 21 Jul 1971. He married **(2) Christine Renee Schultz** 19 Sep 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1975.

More About James David Hoeft:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1991, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Flagstar Bank

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennifer Leigh Ohren:

Education: 1989, Milan High School Milan, Michigan

Graduation: 1994, sports medicine & exercise science Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 1999, business manager University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren:

Leslie Ohren of Ann Arbor and Joseph Ohren and Laura Reese of Plymouth have announced May 21, 1997 the engagement of their daughter, Jennifer Leigh Ohren, to James David Hoeft, son of Margaret and David Hoeft of Saline. Jennifer is a graduate of Milan High School and Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor of science in sports medicine. She currently is employed as the assistant athletic director at Polo Fields Golf and Country Club in Ann Arbor. James is a graduate of Saline High and Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts in criminal justice. He currently is employed as a property manager for Riverra in Apartments in Ypsilanti. The couple plans to be married on October 11, 1997.

More About James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hoeft and Christine Schultz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren are:

- 1316 i. Jeremiah¹⁵ Ohren-Hoeft.
- 1317 ii. Jacob F. Ohren-Hoeft, born 2000.

1151. Alawa Roscine (Alaina)¹⁴ Bihlmeyer (Larry Lee¹³, Carl Frederick¹², Ida Amanda¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Kevin Craig Duryea**. He was born 06 May 1974.

Child of Alawa Bihlmeyer and Kevin Duryea is:

- 1318 i. Sydney¹⁵ Duryea.

1158. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Helms (Gladys Helen¹³ Heininger, Arthur Henry¹², Johann Matthew¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1950. She married **(1) Salah Mustafa Abu Hilal** Aft. 1969. He was born 27 Oct 1950. She married **(2) Steven Edward Noonan** Bef. 1983, son of James Noonan

and Shirley Walden. He was born 13 Jan 1957.

More About Salah Mustafa Abu Hilal:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana

Residence 2: Mishawaka, Indiana

Residence 3: Wheeling, Illinois

More About Salah Hilal and Sue Helms:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Steven Noonan and Sue Helms:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

Child of Sue Helms and Salah Hilal is:

1319 i. Alexa Salah¹⁵ Noonan, born 27 Nov 1979.

Child of Sue Helms and Steven Noonan is:

1320 i. Christopher David¹⁵ Noonan, born 04 Apr 1984.

1160. Scott Gregory¹⁴ Helms (Gladys Helen¹³ Heininger, Arthur Henry¹², Johann Matthew¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Nancy Jean Crowner**, daughter of John Crowner and Catherine Lee. She was born 1959.

More About Scott Gregory Helms:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana

Residence 2: Lakeville, Indiana

Children of Scott Helms and Nancy Crowner are:

1321 i. Ashley Ann¹⁵ Helms, born Aft. 1977.

1322 ii. Andrew Scott Helms, born Aft. 1979.

1172. Heather Lynn¹⁴ Dunsmore (Joan Elaine¹³ Grant, Alberta Wilma¹² Heininger, Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1961. She married **Kevin Duane Young** 1983. He was born 10 May 1961.

More About Kevin Young and Heather Dunsmore:

Marriage: 1983

Children of Heather Dunsmore and Kevin Young are:

1323 i. Meghan Alyssa¹⁵ Young, born 07 Jul 1994.

1324 ii. Erin Lynette Young, born 03 Mar 1997.

1173. Hilary Jean¹⁴ Dunsmore (Joan Elaine¹³ Grant, Alberta Wilma¹² Heininger, Albert Emanuel¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1963. She married **Gary William Miller**. He was born 11 Aug 1962.

Child of Hilary Dunsmore and Gary Miller is:

1325 i. Grant¹⁵ Miller, born 18 Apr 1987.

1177. Laura Kathryn¹⁴ Mittendorf (Janet Carol¹³ Heininger, Milton Luther¹², Albert Emanuel¹¹,

Christina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1984. She married **Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe**. He was born 06 May 1978.

Notes for Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe:

Dr. Lindley Zerbe was born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula. After graduating Summa cum Laude from Carmel High School, he attended Stanford University where he received both his bachelors and masters of science degrees. After Stanford, with an adventurous spirit, Dr. Zerbe moved to Singapore to take a position as an associate scientist at the National University of Singapore (NUS). Through a stroke of luck and fate, the first day he began work he was presented with the opportunity to apply and compete for a position on the NUS Everest Team. The leadership of the university wanted to do something extraordinary to celebrate its 100th anniversary. They had decided that sending a team of students, staff and alumni from the university to attempt Everest would represent their commitment to teamwork, excellence and determination in the face of adversity. Dr. Zerbe spent nights and weekends training, competing for, and winning, a spot on the final team. Early in the process he was named team leader and, through hard work, determination and dedication, on May 31st, 2005, summited Mt. Everest with several of his teammates.

Dr. Zerbe's pathway to dentistry began with providing healthcare to people in great need while on mountaineering expeditions in Nepal, Tibet and Pakistan. While on the Everest team, he volunteered to be the team's medic and so was mentored by the team's physician in Singapore in high altitude and wilderness medicine. One thing that he noticed was particularly lacking in these poorer areas was dental care. This and an experience he had in Pakistan where he and a teammate recemented a fellow climber's crown that had fallen out and took her out of pain, left a strong impression and set him on the road to dentistry. Shortly after Everest, Dr. Zerbe attended the UCLA School of Dentistry and, through hard work and a commitment to excellence, graduated top of his class, achieving the distinction of Magna Cum Laude. Dr. Zerbe was also inducted into the OKU honors dental society and received awards for excellence in oral and maxillofacial radiology, public health dentistry, and oral and maxillofacial surgery.

Dr. Zerbe has served as a board member for the Monterey Bay Dental Society for the last 5 years in charge of community relations and was recently voted in as President for 2019. In addition to serving the dental society, Dr. Zerbe is committed to expanding, honing and refining his dental skills and to that end, regularly attends continuing education courses covering various dental topics, from orthodontics to implantology. He is also a member of two local dental study groups, Dental Pearls and Spear Dental Education. He has recently become a member of the Spear Faculty Club and frequently takes trips to the Spear Dental Education Headquarters in Scottsdale, AZ to learn the latest dental techniques.

Dr. Zerbe and his wife, Laura, reside on the Monterey Peninsula, and recently welcomed a new addition to the family, Joseph, on August 8th, 2018 and is already getting along well with his big brother, John, who just turned five.

More About Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe:

Occupation: dentist in Monterey, California

Children of Laura Mittendorf and Lindley Zerbe are:

- 1326 i. John¹⁵ Zerbe, born 2014.
- 1327 ii. Joseph Zerbe, born 08 Aug 2018.

1194. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Stull (Janis L.¹³ Brown, Velma Lucille¹² Feuerbacher, Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1956. She married **? Straub**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Children of Sandra Stull and ? Straub are:

- 1328 i. Terry Owen¹⁵ Straub, born 07 Jul 1974.
- 1329 ii. Anthony Lee (Tony) Straub, born 10 Jan 1976.

1198. Marc Edward¹⁴ Feuerbacher (Edward¹³, Eugene Edward¹², Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰

Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1972. He married **Heidi Lynette Kohler** 04 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kohler and Bonnie Naebeck. She was born 23 May 1976.

Marriage Notes for Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler Jr. of Clinton and Rachel and Ed Feuerbacher of Saline are announcing Nov. 18, 1999 the engagement of their children, Heidi and Marc. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1999 graduate of Washtenaw Community College. She earned her associate's degree in nursing and currently is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom is a 1990 graduate of Saline High and currently works as a sales representative for Daniel Jacob and Co. in Ypsilanti. The couple plans a December 4 wedding.

More About Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler are:

- 1330 i. Jacob¹⁵ Feuerbacher.
- 1331 ii. ? Feuerbacher.

1199. Michael Lee¹⁴ Feuerbacher (Edward¹³, Eugene Edward¹², Edward John¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Schaible, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lee Zahn** 02 Jul 2005, daughter of Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer. She was born 03 Feb 1981.

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh, Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn is:

- 1332 i. Nick¹⁵ Feuerbacher.

1200. Daniel Bruce¹⁴ Schwalm (Gale E.¹³ Schaible, Edwin William¹², Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1972. He married **Dr. Carla McNeil**. She was born Aft. 1972.

More About Dr. Carla McNeil:

Occupation: medical doctor pediatric hematology-oncology at Bronson Hospital

Children of Daniel Schwalm and Carla McNeil are:

- 1333 i. Harvey¹⁵ Schwalm.
- 1334 ii. John Schwalm.

1201. Stefanee Lynn¹⁴ Schaible (Robert¹³, Robert John¹², Edwin Johann¹¹, Johannes (John)¹⁰, Johannes (John S.)⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1971. She married **(1) ? Powers**. He was born Aft. 1966. She married **(2) ? Harris**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Child of Stefanee Schaible and ? Powers is:

1335 i. Tristan (Bob)¹⁵ Powers, died Jul 2010.

Notes for Tristan (Bob) Powers:

Tristan "Bob" Powers, treasured son of Stefanee L. Harris; beloved brother of Logan Baker; beloved grandson of Denise (Terry) Nuckols, Robert (Linda) Schaible and Tim Sawyer; great grandson of Robert (Virginia) Schaible; dear nephew of Margaret Sawyer, Tim Sawyer, Robert (Dawn) Powers, Deborah Davidson, Gary (Deanna) Schaible, Terry Schaible and Chris (Jill) Schaible; special cousin of Katheryn, Nicolas, Taylor, Nash, Hunter, Caelyn, Kimberly, Susan, Lee, Tim, Stacey, Mark, Karie, Josh and Amber.

Funeral Service will be Monday, July 5, 2010 at 10 a.m. at Coats Funeral Home. Family will receive friends Saturday 4 to 9 p.m. and Sunday 2 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family would prefer that balloons be sent.

1212. Anthony Lee (Tony)¹⁴ Minneboo (Lynn Ann¹³, Gloria Jean¹² Smith, Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)¹¹ Feuerbacher, Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schaible, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1977, and died 02 May 1999. He married **Claire Hendrickson** Aft. 1987, daughter of James Hendrickson. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Anthony Lee (Tony) Minneboo:

Burial: May 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Minneboo and Claire Hendrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Anthony Minneboo and Claire Hendrickson is:

1336 i. Olivia Hope¹⁵ Minneboo, born Aft. 1987.

Generation No. 15

1231. Christina Louise¹⁵ Sharkey (Karen¹⁴, Phyllis Louise¹³ Henderson, Lucile Alma¹² Seeger, Georg Wilhelm¹¹, Matthaues (Matthew)¹⁰, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1969. She married **Jonathan Douglas Biggert**. He was born 20 Aug 1968.

Child of Christina Sharkey and Jonathan Biggert is:

1337 i. Quinn¹⁶ Biggert.

1242. Jacob David¹⁵ Schaible (David Gerhardt¹⁴, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katyln Eve Geering** 11 Jun 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1980.

More About Jacob David Schaible:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Katyln Geering:

Marriage: 11 Jun 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Schaible and Katyln Geering are:

- 1338 i. Jackson¹⁶ Schaible.
- 1339 ii. Eli Schaible.

1251. Heather Miriam¹⁵ Stegenga (Gloria Jean¹⁴ Schaible, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Michael Lollar**. He was born 06 Apr 1978.

Notes for Heather Miriam Stegenga:

Donald and Gloria Stegenga of Pleasant Lake Rd., Ann Arbor, are pleased to announce the birth of Heather Miriam on Sunday, Feb. 17, 1980. Heather weighed 7 lb., 15-1/2 oz. at birth. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Stegenga of Jewell Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida.

More About Heather Miriam Stegenga:

Baptism: Mar 1980

More About James Michael Lollar:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: staff sergeant (E-6) US Army

Residence: 2010, Savannah, Georgia

Children of Heather Stegenga and James Lollar are:

- 1340 i. ?¹⁶ Lollar.
- 1341 ii. ? Lollar.
- 1342 iii. ? Lollar, born 2012.

1252. Heidi May¹⁵ Stegenga (Gloria Jean¹⁴ Schaible, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Haynes**. He was born Aft. 1978. She married **(2) Kyle Anderson Shields** 30 Aug 2019. He was born 15 Dec 1982.

More About Heidi May Stegenga:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1984

More About Kyle Shields and Heidi Stegenga:

Marriage: 30 Aug 2019

Children of Heidi Stegenga and John Haynes are:

- 1343 i. Tessa¹⁶ Haynes.
- 1344 ii. Wyatt Haynes, born 2008.

1255. Sarah Maureen¹⁵ Kohler (Pamela Sue¹⁴ Schaible, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Robert Paulowicz**. He was born 21 Nov 1978.

Notes for Sarah Maureen Kohler:

Steve and Pam Kohler of Braun Rd. are the happy parents of Sarah Maurine, born on February 16, 1981 at 1:38 p.m. at St. Joe's Hospital in Ann Arbor. At birth Sarah weighed 7 lbs., 10 oz. and measured 20 in. Sarah has two brothers, Joshua, 3, and Jason, 2. Their grandparents are Clarence and Maurine Kohler of Braun Rd., and Gerhardt and Esther Schaible of Brooksville, Florida. Maurice Hoffman of Chelsea, Mrs. Matilda Kohler of Dexter, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Hannah Schaible of

South Lyon are the lucky great-grandparents.

More About Sarah Maureen Kohler:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Kohler and Brian Paulowicz is:

1345 i. Kate¹⁶ Paulowicz.

1257. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ Schaible (Steven John¹⁴, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Stanczak**. He was born 01 Jul 1981.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Schaible:

Steven and Laura Schaible, of Maple St., are the proud parents of 6 lb., 14 oz., 19 in. Jennifer Lynn, their first child, born October 22, 1980 at 10:26 p.m. in St. Joe's Hospital. Jennifer's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida.

Children of Jennifer Schaible and Scott Stanczak are:

1346 i. ?¹⁶ Stanczak, born 22 Feb 2010.

1347 ii. ? Stanczak, born Apr 2011.

1258. Jessica Louise¹⁵ Schaible (Steven John¹⁴, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Craig Alan Herceg** 29 May 2010, son of Alan Glenn Herceg. He was born 1980.

Notes for Jessica Louise Schaible:

Jessica Louise Schaible was born February 17, 1983 at 9:57 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She is the daughter of Steve and Laura and the sister of 2-year-old Jennifer of Maple Road. At birth, Jessica weighed 6 lb., 14-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/2". Proud grandparents are George and Marilyn Brassow of Saline, and Gerhardt and Esther Schaible of Florida. And the great-grandmothers are Mrs. Bertha Jedeke and Mrs. Minnie Brassow of Saline, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hannah Schaible of South Lyon.

More About Jessica Louise Schaible:

Education: 2001, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2005, degree in special education - learning disabilities Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Aug 2008, 7th grade teacher for English & Social Studies Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Craig Alan Herceg:

Graduation: 2010, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Craig Herceg and Jessica Schaible:

Marriage: 29 May 2010

Children of Jessica Schaible and Craig Herceg are:

1348 i. ?¹⁶ Herceg.

1349 ii. ? Herceg.

1259. Jillian Lee¹⁵ Schaible (Steven John¹⁴, Gerhardt Julius¹³, Julius Matthias¹², Eva Maria (Anna)¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Michael Bartsch**. He was born 01 Feb 1987.

Children of Jillian Schaible and Brian Bartsch are:

- 1350 i. ?¹⁶ Bartsch.
- 1351 ii. ? Bartsch.

1292. Elizabeth Rose¹⁵ McKeen (Jeffrey Alexander¹⁴, Evelyn Mae¹³ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine¹² Luckhardt, Lydia Christina¹¹ Alber, Eva Katharina¹⁰ Seeger, Matthaues (Mathew)⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Schaible, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1989. She married **Kyle Campbell** 10 Sep 2016.

More About Kyle Campbell and Elizabeth McKeen:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2016

Child of Elizabeth McKeen and Kyle Campbell is:

- 1352 i. Theo Scott¹⁶ Campbell, born 05 Dec 2020.

More About Theo Scott Campbell:
Medical Information: at birth 5 pounds 14 ounces